

1945 Vesuvius School,
72

A

AARP, 76
Abe, John A. 60
Abney, 85
Acker, Martha Walters
223
Adams, Ashley Christina
124
Fielding 57
Isaac 129
John 21, 22
John G. 167
John Quincy 105
Mackenzie Michael
124
Morris Sidney 124
Sallie Francis 129
Tyler Jonathan 124
Adamson, Joanna M. 150
Adcock, Emma 152
Addison, Amanda
(Susan) 152
Carl 120
Adrian, Helen 154
Agee, Joe A. 122
Steven W. 122
Ailstock, Alice 203
Akers, B.C. 57
Alamarode, George
Henry 109
Alber, Anna Maria (Mary
134
Alby, Gertrude 101
J.W. 12
Alcoholics Anonymous,
87
Alderman, Alcinda 171
Allie Clark 107
Anderson 171
Andrew 107
Carolina Sarah Marga
107
Chester 171
Dallas 171
Daniel 171
Daniel H. 171
Daris Wallace Scott
107
Elizabeth 107, 171
Elizabeth Holcomb
171
Epapphras 171
Eurie 171
Ezekiak 107
Ezekial 171
Genevieve 107
Gilbert 171
Hannah 171
James 171
Jamima Alice 107
Jacob Cleveland 107
John 171
Laura Ruth 107
Leah Belle 107
Leonard 171
Levie Ann Clara 107
Lily 107
Marvel Wilbert 107
Mary Ellen 107
Noah 171
Naomi 171
Octave 171
Osborn 107
Phebe Jane 107
Phoebe 171
Rosa 171
Sarah 171
Solomon 107, 171
Timothy 171
Vergie 107
Veris 107
Virginia Elizabeth 107
William 171
Aldhizer, 187
John Taylor 143
Aldridge, Mary 181
Aleander, Joseph Kunkle
79
Alexander, Agnes 107
Andrew A. 107
Ann 107
Annie Laurie 90
Annie Laurie II 90
Archibald 165
Asa 107

Charles G. 107
Cora H. 107
David Harper 79
Eleanor Tull 107
Eliza Campbell 165
Elizabeth 79, 107
Elizabeth Ann 107
Frances Virginia 90
Frank Vernon 90
Gabriel 79
Harriet 90
Howard F. 107
Isabella M. 165
James 79, 107
James Washington
107
Jane H. 140
John 79, 90, 107
John Bevans 107
John Brewsaugh 190
John Dalzelle 90
John Sheldon 107
John W. 107
John Wilson 79
John Wilson Jr. 79
Joseph 165
Joseph Kunkle Jr. 79
Joseph Long 79
Joseph Long Jr. 79
Launie 90
Liston 107
Lucy 90
Lucy Shanks 90
Margaret 107
Margaret Parks 165
Martha Jane 90
Martha Waddell 79
Mary 107, 174, 241
Mary Ann 90
Mary Catherine 79
Mary Jane 107, 165
Mary (Sheldon) 107
Moses 107
Moses Liston 107
Nancy 107
Reuben 107
Robert 2, 44, 70
Robert Gill 79
Sallie Blanche 79
Samuel 107
Sarah 165
Sarah Reid 165
Stephen Joseph 79
Susan M.C. 165
Susan S. 107
Thomas S. 107
William 6, 107, 165
William B. 107
William Benjamin 107
William Jefferson 90
William Randolph 90
William T. 107
Alexander Joseph, 79
Allen, Alfred David 148
Althea 188
Ann 172
Ann Frazier 108
Barbara 108
Benjamin 108
Carrie 188
Charlotte 188
Claudia 188
Danny Thomas 127
Elizabeth 227
Flora (Smiley) 123
Hannah 115
Helen Augusta 148
James 50, 108, 229,
240
James Curtis 123
James Jr. 114
Jane 239
Jessica May 123
John 108
Joseph 215
Kyle 50
Marvin Lee 123
Mary 108, 188
Mounticue 108
Richard Lee 123
Robert 19, 108
Robert III 108
Robert Jr. 239
Robert Sr. 107
Roxanne Flora 123
Roy 123
Samuel 227
Sarah Louise 123
Sharon Marie 123

Shirley 188
Spencer 124
Thelma 188, 206
Thelma A. 188
William 108, 227
Allison, Carrie Gertrude
108
Carrie Virginia 108
Clara Bell 108
Donnia Mae 108
Elsie Lillian 108
Elsie Lucille 108
Emmett Lee 108
Frank Emmett 108
James 108
James William 108
Jessie Thomas 108
John Franklin 108
Josephine Elizabeth
108
Judith 108
Lucille Dabney 108
Luther Thomas 108,
210
Nancy 77
Nancy Burnell (Paint
210
Nancy Lee 108
Nora B. 108
Roy Hall 108
Thomas 210
Virginia Lillie 108
William Henry 108,
210
Allman, Elizabeth 220
Allnutt, William B. 225
Almarode, Charles David
109
Cora Ellen 109
Dorsey 142
Dorsey Herbert 109
George 136
George Raymond 109
Harry Edward 109
James W. 142
James William 109
Janet 142
Janet Marie 255
John 109
Kristen Elaine 136
Lauren Elisabeth 136
Lelia Ellen 109
Mardine Hewitt 136
Mathew Scott 136
Minnie 142
Minnie Edna 109, 142
Ruby Isabell 109
Taylor 29
Wendell Scott 136
Willanah Catherine
142
Almerode, Eve 187
Almode, Rebecca 164
Almonrode, John 153
Alpha, 166
Alsentsz, John Geo 245
Altaffer, Betsy 243
Catherine 243
Elizabeth 244
Nancy 243
Reuben 243
Amburgh, Van 18
Amburn, Joseph 198
Ammons, Sarah 198
Amole, Rosa Steele 90
Amos, Shirley 193
Amrhein, Katherine 92
Amtrak, 75
Anders, Laura Belle 140
Andersen, 139
Anderson, Alexander 146,
169
Andrew 182
Bob 87
Catherine 108
Cecilia 108
Charles 108, 121
Clarissa 108
Elizabeth 146
Elizabeth E. 169
Fielding 57
George 7
Henry 108
Henry Jr. 108
Henry Thomas 108
James 5, 43, 108, 239
Jane 108
Jean 182
John 7, 108

Margaret 108
Mary 109, 139
Matthew 108
Michael 108
Rebecca 239
Rebecca Turk 151
Reynard 108
Richard 108, 228
Robert 108
Robert Lee 181
Rosanna 108
Ruth 138
Samuel 57
Sarah 108
Sheila Fay 248
Stephen 108
Thomas 108
Virginia 57
Virginia Irvin 118
William 108
Andes, 52
David L. 52
Andleton, Jane B. 127
Kennon Paul 127
Sandra Leigh 127
Andresen, David 219
Andrews, Francis 198
Angel, Martin 220
Angus, Maxine 84
Anson, Alfred W. 62, 63
Archer 63
A.W. 62
Caroline 62
Charles 63
Elena N. 63
Ernest 62
Frederick 62
Frederick Henry 62
George 62
Anthony, Charles W. 198
Kenneth H. Rev. 55
Apple, Michael 114
W.H. 29
Applegate, Sarah 218
Arabella, Fanny Kennerly
133
Arant, Phillip Darrell (Cox
138
Phillip Lee 138
Arbogast, Jeremiah E. 29
Arbuckle, James 109
John 109
Margaret 109
Marion D. 82
Mathew 4
Matthew 109
Rachel 109
Thomas 109
William 109
Archer, Anne 110
Elizabeth 110
Jno. 2
Sampson 110
Arehart, Andrew 216, 228
Annie Ardella 216
Barbara 216
Barbara (Boswell) 228
Caroline 216, 228
Catherine 228
David 216
Dora Belle 162
Elizabeth 228
G.C.B. 227
Harriet 154
Henry 228
John 228
Mary Catherine 228
M.J.L. 227
Sarah "Polly" 228
Susan C. 216
Argenbright, Arron
Wayne 123
Augustine 154, 159
Brian Wayne 123
Elizabeth 153, 154
Evelyn (Bragg) 123
Heiskell 16
Irene 16
Jeremy 123
Jerry Wayne 123
Newton 16
Sarah 154
Susan Roberta 123
William Henry 123
William Henry Jr. 123
Arion, Anna 203
Barbara (Young) 203
George 203
Sarah 203

Anisman, Jacob 214
Sarah 214
Armentrout, Barbara
(Burkholder) 170
Edith 84
Hettie Virginia 170
Lucille Hamilton 84
Mary Virginia 84
Minerva Jane 172
Otho 31
Richard Emory 84
Thomas Hamilton 170
Armstrong, Ann 191
Archibald 191
Benjamin 192
Betty Jo 171
Clarence 154
Dorothy 122
Elizabeth 239
Indiana Margaret Jan
228
Isabella 191
James L. 192
James T. 192
Jane 191
John J. 192
Joseph 192
Kenneth 122
Kevin Douglas 122
Lelia Jane 171
Margaret 191, 228
Margaret Alice 201
Margaret Ann 171
Margaret M. 241
Marietta 171
Martin 192
Mary 192
Matthew 192
Nancy 192
Robert 152, 191, 192
Samuel 191
Sarah 191
Thomas 191
Thomas/William 191
Wayne 171
William 192
William A. 191
Arndt, David Augusta 258
Marcus 254, 255, 258
Arnike, Minna 254
Arnold, Ada Lee 109
Ada Virginia 109
Alvah Weston 109
Ann 109
Benedict 4
Bertie 109
Charles Russell 130
Clarence Doaks 109
Cornelia W. 109
Cornelius 226
Cornelius Adolphus
109
Edward 240
Edward Casco 109
Evelyn 109
Florence 109
Frank Preston 109
Fred C. 109
Harry W. 109
James 240
John 109
John Cornelius 109
John Edward 109
Margie Elizabeth 109
Mary Etta 109
Mary Garland 226
Mary Rhoda 226
Minnie O. 240
Minnie Ollie 109
Nancy 251
Roberta 109
Virginia 109
Walter C. 109
Weston A. 109
Willie Florence 109
Zora Lottie 109
Arp, Polly Ann 198
Asbury, Archibald 162,
163
George 162, 163
Hannah Harrison 163
Mary 162, 163
Mary Ann Taylor 162
William 162, 163
Ashburner, Charles 12
Charles E. 14
Ashby, John 76
N. 3
Thomas 76

Turner Brigadier Gen
76
Atkinson, John E. 29
Augustine, Patrick P. 55
Aunt Nancy, 41
Austin, 251
Albert 90
Arthur Donald 90
Bess Milnes 90
Caroline Murry 90
Elizabeth 82
George Milnes 90
Harry A. 90
J.C. 57
June Albert 90
Samuel Arthur 90
William Mahone 90
Avenill, 24
Avery, Bethany Lynn 126
Jacob Bryan 126
Jeff Bryan 126
Joshua David 126
Axson, Ellen Louise 242
Ayres, Charles H. 237
Henrietta 187
Robert G. 237
Robert G. Jr. 237

B

Baber, Florence M. 154
Bach, Anna Dorothy 111
Jakob 111
Justus 111
Backus, Marilyn Ruth 143
Bady, Bud 62
Lena 62
Baer, Jacob 198
John 198
Bagby, James M. 202
Mary Sue 202
Bah, John 152
Bailes, Margaret Sue 239
Bailey, Benjamin Franklin
90, 179
Bessie Jane 179
Clarence A. 91
Clarence Alexander
179
Danny Lee 126
Danny Lee Jr. 126
Delores Jean 126
Henry 90
James David 179
Lillie 91
Lillie Bell 179
Lollie Ann 179
Meade Hampton 179
Nettie Kate 179
Robert Lewis 179
Rufus W. 12
Sara Catherine Colne
90
William Henry Jr. 179
William Henry Sr. 179
William Newton 179
Baird, Absalom 114
David 114
James 114
John 114
Mary Bell 114
Samuel B. 114
Samuel J. 114
Sarah L. 114
William 114
Baker, Adam 111
Albertus Luther 111
Alice 111
Angeline 111
Angie 111
Betty 242
Betty Lynn 19
Carl 111
Catherine 111
Charles Raymond 111
David Clinton 111
David Henry 111
Delilah 111
Donald 111
Donald Glenn 111
Elizabeth 72, 111
Esther 111
Esther Naomi 111
George Walter 111
George Washington
111
Henry 228
Jennie 111
Joanne Louise 111

Jonathan 111
Joseph Arthur 111
Kathryn Marie 111
Kristy 111
Le Waddell 104
Lisa 75
Lola Marie 172
Mary 111
Nettie Viola 111
Ralph Rudolph 111
Richard H. Jr. Rev. 55
Robert 111
Robert E. Lee 111
Vickie 111
William 111
William Albert 111
Baldrige, 140
Baldwin, Aurelia 149
Briscoe G. 112
C.C. 149
Elizabeth Holmes 149
J.B. 24
John B. 46, 133
John Brown 112
Julia 18
Margaret Paxton 149
Mary Julia 12, 46
Mr. 85
Mrs. 85
Peter 180
Ball, A.R. 29
Cheryl Ann 255
Ballard, Eliza 201, 202
Elizabeth Ann 202
John 202
Ballew, S.E. 29
William H. 29
Ballou, J.E. 47
Balsler, Benjamin Jr. 112
Benjamin Sr. 112
Catherine Lucinda 112
Elizabeth 112
Jacob 112
James 112
Jane 112
John 112
Joshua 112
Nancy Margaret 230
Samuel 112
Sarah 112
Shirley Ann 230
Susan 112
Balsle, Catharina 45
Georg 45
Balsley, Anna Elizabeth 134
Christian 147
Elisabeth 147
Bambara, Toni Cade 88
Bandy, Emma Jane 185
Banks, Billie Jean 44
Barber, Amey 112
Ashley Bennet 112
Burrel 113
Elizabeth 112
George 112
George Sr. 113
Jessie Gaston 112
Jessie H. 112
John 112
Julia 95
Margaret 112
Martha Pat 112
Owen 113
Patsy 112
Pliar 112
Pliar Jr. 113
Reese Watkins 112
Robert 112
Ruebin 112
Sally 112
Samuel 112
Thomas 113
Thurman 112
William 112
Barbour, Myrtle 112
Priscilla 119
Barclay, Alex T. 199
Bare, Lucille Smiley 216
Barger, C.P. 260
Cyrus 260
Emmett 82
E.W. 48
Margaret 136, 249
Russell 231
Thomas 53
Barker, James Edward 46
John George William 131
John W. 185
John William Henry 108
Lucy Ann (Hopkins) 131
Vhorlia Templeton 131
Barkley, Alexander Newton 113
Alice Rebecca 113
Arthur Gilford 113
Clarence Emmet 113
David J. 113
Frank Jackson 113
Jesse James 113
John 113
Laura Margaret 113
Lena Viola 113
Marjorie 117
Nora Dell 113
Barksdale, Bettie 81
J.L. 55, 82
Barlow, Elizabeth 249
Barnard, Laura Koch 125
Barnes, Ann 139
James 208
Matthew 139
Barnett, 125, 223
Barnette, Bobbie Sue 163
Clarence Calvin 151
Frankie Nowlin 150
Barney, G.H. 68
Barnhart, George Gray 143
Barnhouser, Bernard A. 156
Bernard Alfred 156
Dorothy Grace 156
John Anthony 156
Kimberly 156
Laura Marie 156
Barnum, P.T. 18
Barr, Twilla 78
Barrett, Sandra Kay 123
Barringer, William 57
Barrow, William H. 152
Bart, Alberta Frances 204
Alma 204
Alva Carl 204
Cleona Vey 204
Leona May 204
Barthermia, Alberdina 178
Bartley, David A. 113
Edward Lee 113
George 113
Glen Raymond 113
Helen 77
Henry Burton 113
Kermit Fravel 113
Leta Dale 113
Mary Alsabeth 226
Mary Jane Fauber 226
Merriwether 113
Sarah Jane 113
Vance Theodore 113
Vernon C. 146, 226
Vernon Creasy 113
Bary, Andrew 14
Bashaw, Frank Lynwood 165
Marian Cleo 165
Wm. 84
Bateman, Alice 258
Bates, Catherine 198
Batton, Ed 231
Virginia Blackwell 214
"Wink" 231
Bauer, Ernest L. 156
Baugh, Benjamin Kenly 111, 115, 146, 169, 236
Benjamin Kenly Sr. 149
Mary Elizabeth 111, 115, 146, 149, 169, 236
William Henry 111, 115
Baughman, William 107
Baumback, Catherine 109
Baunn, Rev. 59
Bauseman, Beulah 111
Baxter, John 229
Baylor, Amanda Jane 98
Barbara 180
George 24
John 173
Maria 134
Martin 232
Minnie Glenn 151
William L.H. 16
W.S.H. 24
Bayly, E.B. Mrs. 11
Edmonia 12
Bays, John 77
Beach, Josephine 242
Beahm, E. Russell 52
Beaks, Nancy 156
Beal, John L. 57
John Rev. 205
Beale, Frances Douglas 205
Margaret Ellen Jane 205
Bean, Benjamin Lucas 123
Gregory 123
Hazel Jean Thome 123
Lillian 95
Renard Franklin 123
Bear, Christian 66, 82
Christian Jr. 82
Elizabeth 82
Ellen C. 153
Ephraim B. 82
Frances C. 153
Frank 82
Frank A. 82
John 6
Lila Johnston 224
William T. 82
Beard, Anna 114
Annie Elizabeth (Rad) 127
Barbara 114
Charles 114
Charles Edward 127
David 114
David Bell 114
Dickey 114
Edward 114
Eli 218
Elizabeth 114
Elsie Jane 127
Esther Caruthers 114
James 114
James Patterson 114, 136
Jane Ledgerwood 114
John 114, 241
Margaret 114
Mary 114, 136
Mary Anna Elizabeth 173
Nancy 114
Rebecca 114
Sally 114
Samuel 114
Sarah J. 138
William 114, 139
Beasley, Oscar H. 71
Shirley 255
Beaty, Fr. 7
Beaver, Catherine 229
Beck, Anna Cleary 114
Anna Marie 114
Catharine 114, 115
Delitha 114
Feronica 114
James 114
Johannes 114
Madlena 114
Mary 115
Peter 114
Peter Jr. 114
Sally 114
Stephen 114, 115
Susannah 114
Beckett, Thomas 85
Beckett, Clarence E. Jr. 149
Bequette, Clarence Ezra 115, 146, 169
Clarence Ezra Jr. 149
Clarence Ezra Sr. 236
Glenn Meredith Sr. 149
James Daniel Sr. 149
Mary Naomi Ruth 111, 149
Rebecca Ruthanna 146, 236
Thomas Edward 149
Bequette Williams, 149
Bedall, Cory Jean 122
Donna Ann 122
Jessie May (Boykin) 122
Ryan Thomas 122
Wilbur Clyde 122
Wilbur Clyde Jr. 122
Beedy, Mary 153
Beeler, Virgie 77
Behler, Elizabeth 144
Beime, Richard F. Col. 83
Belew, Mary Stanley 121
Bell, 56, 139
Anderson M. 242
Anne 242
Anne (Kinney) 91
Betsy (Bessy) 11
Bonnie 117
David Wray 91
Emma Lyle Frazier 91
Gilpin Jr. 242
Grafton 84
Grafton B. 84
Henderson M. 91
Hilda Franklin 91
H.M. 129
James 5, 72, 245
James Franklin 91
John 56, 114
Lewis F. 91
Lewis Frazier 91
Mary 114
Mary Beard Henderson 114
Rachel 133
Richard P. 16, 91
Richard Phillips 91
Richard Phillips III 91
Richard Phillips IV 91
Sarah Allen 245
Thomas 193
Thomas G. 91
Thomas Grasty 91
William 68, 114
William Frazier 91
Bellamy, Augustine
Howard 115
Donald 242
Jathan 115
Belle, James 199
Bennett, Ada Williams 70
Ashley 112
Judith Emylee 110
Verona 47
Benson, Mabel 231
Robert "Jason" 237
Berenson, 80
Daniel 69
David 69, 79, 201
Joan 201
Berger, Clyde II 219
Berger (Barger), 50
Bergman, Lydia 78
Berkley, Carter 25
Frank B. 25
Berlin, Ed 249
Berman, Jeanette Ellis 120
Bernhardt, Georg 45
Berntsen, Harold Cornelius 120
Berry, Agnes Hall 165
Anna Ruth Barnette 150
Benjamin 115
Bettie 133
Bettie Stuart 133
Clarence 133
Cynthia Frances 133
David 114, 115
Donna Lee 150
Eliza Ann 130
Frederick 133
George 165
Henry Jr. 115
Henry Sr. 115
James 165, 201
James William 133
Joan 148
Joanna 115
Johanna Julienne 115
John 115
John S. 115
Lillian 133
Margaret 114
Margaret A. 238
Mary 165
Mary Elizabeth 133
Rachel 201
Robert Ralph 210
Shirley Ann 150
Thornton 133
T.P. 76
Walter, Cunningham J 150
William 115, 133
William Crawford 133
Berryhill, John 199
Best, Pearl Weitzel 248
Betham, William 240
Betha, John H. Rev. 57
Bethel, Bertha Elvira 214
Betts, Florence 166
Beuter, E.E. 19
Bevans, Eleanor 107
Beverley, Carter 11, 105
Robert 11, 105
William 1, 11, 13, 18, 20, 68, 105, 118, 212
Beverly, William 6
Bezanson, Joseph 173
Bierma, Stephen Guy 124
Bierme, Mr. 85
Bigerton, Elizabeth Jane 143
Mary Elizabeth 143
Bigham, William 155
Bilchee, Gaynelle 82
Louise 82
Bing, Jane 152
John 246
Bingham, John 215
Sarah 215
Bird, David 153
Gladys Pearl 148
Mary 132
Black, Addison Calvert 116
Ann Crawford 116
Barton A. 244
Beatrice 194
Brianna Lynn 154
Charles 217
Dennis 217
Dorothy Black 164
Electa 217
Elizabeth 115
Erwin L. 41
Henry 115, 116
James Harvey 116
Jane Anne 154
Jane McLean 116, 151
Jean Ann 155
John 115, 151, 217, 221
John Boyd 116
Joseph Moses 115
Lori Lyn (Snyder) 154
Mack 217
Martha 115
Mary 163, 217
Mary Alice 116
Mary Elizabeth 111, 115
Mary Hogsett 116
Mary M. 218
Miller 217
Richard A. 244
Robt. 7
Samuel 44, 45, 163, 194
Sarah Robertson 116
Susannah Martin 116
Thomas 6
Virginia 163
W.A. 229
William 115, 167
William Hogsett 116
Black Histories By Index, 40
Blackburn, William 224
Blackley, Bill 50
Blackmon, Jean Cox Epting 221
Blackwell, Almar Franklin 212
Almer Franklin 116
Bertha Allise 116
Beulah Bell 116
Child 214
Daisy Pauline 116
David Leland 214
Edith Charlene 116, 212
Edna 237
Edward 83
Ellis Walter 214
Frances Louise 116
Hazel Bernice 116
Helen 116
Helen Jane 116
Jeannette 237
Mandy 177, 199
Margaret Harris 50
Rebecca Shaner 116
Susie Fisher 212
Vernia A. 130
William A. 116
Blackwood, David 211
Mariah 211
Blagg, James W. 171
Blaine, Linda Sue Berry 150
Blair, Carol 75
John 43, 45
Susanna 198
Blake, John G. 152
Blakely, Cynthia Frances 255
Blakemore, Rebecca Ruthanna 149
Blakey, Diane Kathleen 255
Gerald Wayne 255
J. Mr. 85
James Edwin 254, 255
James Edwin Jr. 255
Joseph Vasques 255
Bland, Ella 185
James Allen 116
Robert 159
Blankenship, Randy 58
Bleakley, Joan 172
Bledsoe, Anthony 171
Benjamin 142
Nancy 142
Rosa (Yager) 142
Thomas A. 245
Blevins, Becky 75
Blinn, Cathy 247
Robert 247
Bliss, Milton Gardner III 126
Milton Gardner Jr. 126
Bloss, Georg Conrad 84
John Adam 84
Mary Ann (Davis) 84
Blosser, Temperance Cowan 239
Blot, M.A. 47
Bloth, Louise A. 232
Blough, J. Andrew 126
J. Ronald 126
Ronda June 126
Blye, Johnny Lee 255
Board, Jessie 248
Bocock, Emma D. 51
Boddy, Charles 5
Bodkin, Billy 60
Billy Mrs. 60
Elizabeth 148
Bodkins, David 31
Boehm, William Otterbein Ma 59
Bogard, Johannes 116
Bogaert, Cornelius II 116
Cornelius Theunis I 116
Bogard, Annetje 116
Anthony 116
Cornelius II 116
Guysbert 116
Hannah 116
Jacob 116
Johannes 116
Sarah 116
Warnaar 116
Bogard(t), Cornelius III 116
Eva(tje) Hornbeck 116
Bogard(t) Cornelius III, 116
Bogart, John J. 185
Boggs, Harriet 152
Mary 152
Boggs, Elvira 148
Bohne, Harald 102
Boiler, Catharine 215
David 215
Nancy/Agnes (Fisher) 215
Bolar, John 165
Maria Louisa 165
Bolden, Emmett 57
Pleasant 57
Bollar, Susanna 226
Bolling, Ashley Ann 146
Bolt, Georgia 81
R.D. 81
Bolton, David 115
Harriet 115
Bonapart, Caroline Virginia (S) 120
Louise Napoleon 120
Bonfoey, F.M. 83
Bontz, Delilah 254
Booker, Brooks 73
James Franklin 92
J.F. 47
John Davis 92
Katherine A. 92
Lyle Steele 92
Mary Stuart 92
Boone, Daniel 69, 80
Hampton 119
Borden, Benjamin 200, 215
Benton Lee 126
Elizabeth McKay 126
Mary Antram 126

Nathalee Mae (Quick) 126
 Newton Andrew 126 Wm. 198
 Born, Gordon Melvin Jr. 165
 William Gordon 165
 Borton, Henry 85
 Bosserman, Alfred Milton 232
 Basil 77
 Christian 109
 Christian Jr. 232
 Christian R. 150
 Clyde Earnest 117
 Elizabeth Chase 126
 Eva Hanger 230
 Eva Margaret 232
 George 232
 Jacob 230, 232
 Jacob C. 232
 Jason Everette 126
 Joseph 232
 Karl 29
 Karl Alexander 126
 Karl Alexander III 126
 Karl Alexander Jr. 126
 Lester 116
 Lorraine 77
 Margaret Paige 126
 Mary Ellen 126
 Mary Jane 232
 Mary Virginia Rexrod 117
 Nancy 117
 Patricia Ann 126
 Sarah 109
 Susanna 232
 Susanna Margaret 232
 Susannah 232
 Sylvester Mason 126
 Bossmerman, John H. 232
 Botkin, James 167
 Jane 197
 Joseph Harrison 201
 Mavin Percy 201
 Botts, Mamie 178
 Susannah 243
 Boulware, Robert C. 73
 Bourland, Chesterfield 117
 Mary Frances 117
 Bourne, Adeline 218
 Amos 218
 Emeline 218
 Lucy 218
 Bowen, Cora Alice
 Grimm 237
 Rees 222
 Robert Warner 237
 Rosie June 237
 Bowers, David 156, 157
 Hulda Smith 156
 Jacob 138
 Laura Virginia 156, 157
 Mary Ann 158
 William Jennings Sr. 108
 Bowersox, Martha Marie 124
 Bowling, Frances Corrine 128
 Bowman, Ada M. 162
 Albert 85
 Albert Roberts 84
 A.R. Mrs. 158
 Carl 171
 C.C. 82
 Charles Hamilton 84
 Charles Liskey 84
 Christina Elizabeth 84
 Clarence 52
 Connie 85
 Cora 154
 Curtis L. 51
 David Dr. 85
 Earl M. 52
 Edith Minam 84
 Elizabeth 260
 Esther Bechtel 260
 George 228
 Irene Elsie 84
 Jacob 228
 James Leonard 84
 Joan Elizabeth 84
 John 67
 Jonas 84
 Jonas III 84
 Joseph 260
 L. Imogene 84
 Lena Imogene 84
 Leroy Dwight 84
 Mary Elizabeth 151
 Mercedes 85
 Milton Franklin 84 Mr. 19
 Rawley David 84
 Raymond 84
 Ward L. 162
 Warren D. Dr. 52
 Bowyer, John 4, 14, 16
 William 4, 193
 Boyd, Alice 115, 151
 Ann 132
 Esther 241
 James 172
 Robert 241
 William 115
 Boyden, Ebenezer 54
 Boyers, David Russell 176
 Noah 176
 Boys, Dr. 85
 Jane 85
 Mrs. 85
 Boyts, Elmer R. 191
 Bradford, Hardie 92
 Joseph K. 92
 Kenneth 92
 Lillie (Camp) 92
 Mary Hardie 92
 Taul 92
 Bradley, Asa 220
 Elizabeth Ann 123
 Ephraim Green 210
 Parmer 77
 Roy W. 29
 William Franklin Sr. 210
 Bradshaw, John W. 171
 Braggs, Kittle 57
 Brallier, Virgil V. 52
 Branaman, Emma Yount 262
 Estaline 258
 Guy 82
 Guy H. 262
 John 258
 Susan Coiner 258
 Tim 82
 Brand, 75
 David M. 211
 Louis 46
 Louis Mrs. 46
 Virginia 46
 Branden, Joe 47
 Bratten, 139
 Bratton, Elizabeth 139
 Braun, Johannes 61
 Braxton, A.C. 16
 Allen Caperton 145
 Carter 16, 21, 69, 80
 Hugh C. 14
 Brdlik's Tenure, 55
 Breckenridge, Alexander 147, 189
 Elizabeth 189
 George 44
 John Shelton 189
 Letitia Washington 189
 Sarah 189
 Brecker, Geraldine 203
 Breckinridge, 24, 25
 Alexander 7
 Andrew 7
 John 7
 Robert 13
 Breeden, Ada 187
 Annie L. 187
 Charles A. 187
 James Calvin 186
 Mary 187
 Matilda 187
 Mollie 187
 Rebecca M. 187
 Thomas William 187
 William T. 187
 Breeden James Calvin, 187
 Brelsford, Marjorie 212
 Brent, A.L. 55
 Giles 60
 Brewster, James 146
 Sarah 146
 Brice, Marshall Moore 69
 Bridge, Elizabeth 134
 Junius 53
 Leslie 85
 Shirley 187
 Bridges, James 193
 Bridle, Johnna Nicole 125
 Briggs, George 57
 Martha 114
 Bright, Antha 77
 Drucy Ola 117
 James 195
 Jim 76
 John 245
 Josiah F. 117
 Rachel Ann 201
 Rebecca 153
 Susan 195
 Wallace Alfred 117
 William J. 117
 Wm. Mortimer 198
 Briley, Thomas 29
 Brindle, April Michell 125
 Britton, Selina 232
 Broadhurst, 160
 Brobeck, Catherine
 "Katie" 232
 Brock, Eleanor Morris Knapp 120
 Mary Delanah 178
 "Uncle Archie" 41
 Brocklesby, Emma Elizabeth 189
 Homer Franklin 189
 Brockman, Willie 241
 Brode, Mae Marie 125
 Brogan, Gary M. 29
 Brooback, Betsy 202
 Christeena 202
 Christopher 202
 Daniel 202
 Dolley 202
 Elizabeth 201, 202
 Jacob 202
 Jacob Morrell 202
 John 202
 Mary 202
 Sally 202
 William 202
 Brooke, F.J. 76
 Brooks, A.B. 177
 Addison Alonze 117
 Almira 161
 Angie Elvira 117
 Ann Eliza 117
 Ann V. 93, 120
 Ann Vira 177
 Annie M. Dettor 117
 Archibald Harrison 163
 Augustine 163
 Betty Dold 117
 Billy 79
 Bolin 177
 Bonnie 161
 Catherine Clancy 163
 Catherine Kennedy 120
 Charles 163
 Charles Milton 117
 D. Victoria 177
 Elender 177
 Elizabeth 117
 Ellen Marie 117
 Estelene M. 117
 Ethel 120
 Faye 66, 67, 68, 70
 Geneva 117
 George Gilbert 117, 161
 George William 117
 Giles 117
 Guy Dettor 117
 Guy Dettor 117
 Hannah 163
 Hester 177
 Hester Amanda 177
 James 163
 James Ashby 117
 James Clancy 163, 207
 James Madison 177
 James Milton 79, 117
 James Moffett 117
 John 117
 John Dryden 117
 John Howard 117
 John Rastus 163
 John Sr. 117
 John W. 177
 Jonathan 117, 208
 Leander 163
 Louise 208
 Louwicy 163
 Margaret Barkley 117
 Martha 177
 Martha L. (Riddle) 117
 Martin L. 210
 Mary 153, 154
 Mary Catherine 163
 Mary Catherine "Kitt" 207
 Mary E. 177
 Mary "Polly" Asbury 207
 Mary Stuart 117
 Nancy Ann Lock 163
 Nancy C. 45
 Naomi 54
 Niomi 117
 Phillip 117
 Richard G. 120
 Rufus 163
 Sally 117
 Samuel 117
 Samuel Dold 117
 Sarah Catherine 117, 118
 Sarah Clemen 117
 Sarah J. 177
 Susanna D. 117
 Thomas 163
 Thomas Shields 117
 Virginia Anderson 87
 Virginia Lynn 118
 William 117, 163
 William A. 29
 William Ashby 117, 118, 181
 William Howard 117
 William Lee 118, 181
 William Shelton 117
 Brooks Charles Milton, 117
 Brooks, Guy Dettor Jr., 117
 Brosius, Jacob 45
 Browder, Ed 77
 Brower, David 250
 Eve 183
 Frederick 250
 James G. 250
 Jeffrey 250
 Jessica 250
 Nicole 250
 Randall 250
 Richard 250
 Brown, Adam 55
 Adam Mrs. 55
 Alex 118
 Alexander 118
 Alexander Gibson 118, 142
 Alma May 120
 Amber Marie 125
 Ammanda Carroll 124
 Ann Warren 126
 Anna J. 118
 Anna Jane 118
 Annemarie (Cramer) 124
 Arthur 120
 Ashley Ann 124
 B. Gratz 20
 Belle McKay 126
 Belle Virginia 124
 Bessie Malina 120, 125
 Blair 118
 Booker 118
 Brandi Leigh 124
 Carl Allen 123
 Carl Allen Jr. 123, 124
 Carl Hutson 124
 Carl Scott 123, 124
 Carleene 124
 Carol Ann 124
 Catharine Malina 120
 Cecil Hiskle 124
 Cecil Sylvester 177
 Charles Haskel 120
 Charles Hiskel 124
 Charles Kenneth 124
 Chipper Allen 124
 Christina 183
 Christy Ann 124
 Clara 118
 Clyde 231
 Craig P. 29
 Craig Patterson 120, 126
 Craig Patterson Jr. 121, 126
 Dalene Ester 124
 Dana Lynn 124
 Dave 163
 David Henry 94, 120
 David Perry 125
 David Simeon 120, 121, 122, 127
 David Simmon 125
 Dean Allen 124
 Debbie E. 124
 Donald Jack 124
 Edith Virginia 125
 Edna 118
 Edward Lee 118
 Edwin Beecher 92
 Eliza 118, 177
 Elizabeth Dora Coffe 92
 Elizabeth Eva 142, 193
 Elizabeth Eve 118
 Elizabeth Frances 120, 125
 Emma 118
 Emma Myrtle 120
 Euel Alexander 92
 Eva Ann 123
 Floyd 118
 Frances 163
 Frances Beatrice 125
 Frank 55
 Frank Bingley 118
 Franklin 120
 Franklin Oliver 124
 Franklin T. 120
 Gen. 85
 Genevieve Violet 120, 121
 George 6, 163
 George Cuninghame Mas 120
 George Lawrence 120, 124
 G.W. 47
 H. Blair 118
 Hallie Dameron 122
 Harry Antrim 120, 121
 Hattie Dameron 122, 125, 127
 Henry Allen 123, 124
 Henry Everette 120
 Howard A. 118
 J. Mason 20
 J.A. 57
 Jack 124
 Jacob Franklin 120
 James 20, 118, 120
 James Oliver 124
 James Perry 120, 124, 125, 126
 James Stephen 124
 James Watson 120
 JC 241
 Jeffrey Scott 124
 Jesse 182
 Jessica 124
 Jimmy 118
 John 13, 20, 23, 44, 45, 59, 118, 163, 215, 231
 John A. 130
 John Alexander 120
 John Rev. 158
 John W. 235
 John Warren 126
 Johnnie 118
 Joi Elisabeth 122
 Joseph Hiskel 124
 Joseph Lee 125
 Josie 118
 Joyce Lawhorne 210
 Katharine L. 215
 Kathleen 124
 Kaylyn Raye 125
 Kenneth Gene 124
 Kevin 124
 Kirk M. 92
 Laura Reta 120
 Laurence Conway 128
 Lawrence Conway 120, 124
 Lawrence Conway Jr. 124
 Lawrence Russell 120, 121
 Leland Coffey 92
 Leland Mrs. 82
 Lelia Ellen 125, 187
 Lena Belle 163
 Lila 151
 Lucy 57
 Lucy Ellen 126
 Mamie Estella 122
 Manda 118
 Marcella Rose 124
 Margaret 44, 92, 118
 Martha Alice 118
 Martha Ellen 121, 125
 Martha Ellen (Reed) 124, 126
 Mary 57, 138
 Mary Beth 124
 Mary Elizabeth 125
 Mary Ellen 120
 Mary Frances 127
 Mary Jane 228
 Mary Magdelene 124
 Mattie 163
 Mattie A. 118
 Mattie (Martha Alice) 118
 McKay (Williams) 121
 Melissa M. 124
 Melvin Dewitt 120
 Mildred 124
 Milton Jr. 40
 Mrs. 85
 Mulvina Boyd 118
 Nancy 118, 215
 Nancy Jane 126
 Nancy Patricia 120, 121
 Nancy Lee 120
 Naoma Brooke 120
 Newton 118
 Noah 55
 Norwood 118
 Patrick Vincent 125
 Paul Scott 123, 124
 Philip Lewis 124
 Phyllis Lynne 126
 Ralph Alden 123
 Rebekah 118
 Robert O. 124
 Robin 124
 Rosa Lee 120, 126
 Rose Anna 121
 Russell 118
 Ruth Lillian 121
 Sadie Agnes 122
 Sally 118
 Sally Gibson 118
 Samuel C. 138
 Sandra Leigh 124
 Sarah Jane 164
 Shanelle Mae 125
 Shauna Nicole 125
 Stacy Nicole 124
 Tate 118
 Terri Lyn 124
 Thelma J. 55
 Timothy James 257
 Virginia 118, 124
 Weldon 118
 W.H. Mr. 85
 Wilhelmina Ellen 124
 Willa Bell 118
 William Gilliam 120
 William 118, 138
 William Dodge 94, 120
 William Kevin 125
 William Maslin 121
 William Perry 120, 122, 125
 William Spittler 125
 Willie 118
 Brownell, George 77
 Brown-Hayes-Snyder, Mabel Elizabeth 122
 Browning, Raymond 60
 Brownlee, Anna Bettie 163, 164
 Bettie Jane Lightner 164
 Elizabeth 166
 Horatio 166
 Horatio H. 166
 James 166
 James C. 164
 John Albert 164
 John Sr. 164
 Lelia Agnes 166
 Ruth 166
 Sarah (Mitchell) 215
 Susan 164
 William 164, 215
 Brown-Smith, Gladys Helen 123
 Broyles, Adam 140
 Brent 250
 Gara C. 250
 Nicholas 250
 Steven 250
 Brubaker, Anna 229
 Mary Lou 73
 Susannah 229
 Brubeck, Caroline 232
 Elizabeth Snider 232
 Jacob 208
 John 232, 233
 Sarah Catherine 232, 233
 William 232
 Bruce, John B. 167
 Mary Mildred 167, 196
 Brugan, Margaret 132
 Brumfield, Jim 76
 Brummett, Langston 221
 Brundick, W.J. 78
 Brunk, Christian 53

- H.A. 231
Martin 53
Bruppacher, Jacob 228
Margretha (Bauman)
228
Susanna Katherine
228
Brutsche, Germaine 105
Bryan, Catherine L. 254
Charles 17
Edward F. 255
Frances (Fannie) Mil
255
Frances Mildred 254
James W. 254
Jonathan 80
Matthew 86
Miss 85
Mrs. 85
Sarah 228
Bryant, Annie Elizabeth
(Per 131
Clarabell Elizabeth
131
Della 254
Frances E. 137
George Washington
108
Irene Blackwell 214
James Garland 131
Overseer 62
Thelma Mae 137
Brydge, Amos 157
Beessie 156
Bessie Lee Vera 86
Edward 86
Edward R. 156
George 157
Isabelle Henderson
86, 156
Oscar 157
Paul 157
Silas 53
Brynes, Patty 124
Brzezicki, Tyler William
150
Buchaman, Wm. C. 48
Buchanan, Ann Cook 137
Bolivar B. 199
Charles M. 165
Elizabeth 164
Jane 218
Jane E. 218
Jas. Jr. 2
John 2, 114, 221
Lula 142
Mattie Zena 181
Melvin 214
Buchanan, Ed 81
Buckly, Lydia 218
Buckman, Laura 93
Buford, Thomas 4
Bulett, Barbara 255
Bull, Jessican Cole 124
Russell James 124
Trevor James 124
Bullitt, John 11, 13
Bumgardner, Anne H.
119
Bettie Waddell 119
Christian 118, 202
Dolley 202
Eugenia 225
Eugenia Emeline 119
J. Lewis 119
J.A. 29
Jacob 78, 118
Jacob Alexander 119
James 17, 119, 202,
225
James F. 119
James Jr. 119, 202
James Lewis 16
John 118
Lewis 119
Mary Gabbert 202
Mary Margaret 119
Mary Mildred 119
Matilda McCorkle 225
Mollie 119
Rudolph 16, 119
Rudolph III 16, 119
Rudolph IV 119
Rudolph Jr. 119
Virginia Dunstan 119
Bunch, Janet 255
Bundy, Mary 152
Mildred Louise 168
Bunn, George 63
JoAnn K. 51
Burbridge, 24
Burden, Benjamin 2
Burdette, Barbara 73
Bures, Dove A. Sr. 119
- Burford, Nancy More-
head 85
Burgan, Margaret 132
Burgess, Nellie Randolph
181
Burk, William 164
Burke, Elizabeth 207
Henry 55
Henry Mrs. 55
Jacob Issac 181
Margaret H. Mrs. 55
William A. 30
Burke/Burk, William 164
Burkett, Sarah 185
Burkholder, A.J. 68
Nelson 53
Burner, Daniel 232
Burness, Dove 119
Priscilla 119
Thomas 119
Burnett, Ella Blanche 103
J.H. 18
Burns, Amanda 124
Lydia 189
Stephania 124
Burnside, Esther Mayse
133
Fannie 229
Isabelle 127
James 127, 133
Rachel 133
Robert 133
Burr, Aaron 217
Burriss, Irene 119
Thomas 119
Thomas H. III 120
Tom 40
William 119
Burrett, W.E. Rev. 57
Burt, Ludio 179
Burton, Isabella 57
Busard, Martha 202
Busby, Nancy 113
Busch, Michael 219
Bushman, Bill 263
David 263
Frank 263
Katherine Gentry 263
William 263
Bushong, Elisabeth 138
Business & Professional
Women's Organiza-
tion, 75
Bussard, J.A. 29
June 202
Buster, Claudius 78
Buzzard, Arch 120
Arch Melvin 120
Arnold 120
Betty Lou 120
Cornelius 120
Edgar 120
Eleanor Irene 120
Eli 120
Elmer 120
Ethel 120
Fanny 120
Gladys 120
Glenn 120
Glenna Lee 120
Harry 120
Henry 120
Hessy 120
Iveta 120
Joseph 107
June 120
Laura 120
Leander 120
Letcher 120
Margaret 120
Martha 120
Mildred 120
Newton 120
Otis 120
Patricia 120
Peter 120
Rebecca 120
Robert Asbury 120
Rueben 120
Rueben Jr. 120
Ruth 120
Sampson 120
Sarah 120
Wilda 142
William 120
Byars, William 222
Byerley, James C. 177
Byram, Robert Scott 125
Byrd, Jean 77
Mary F. 77
Mildred 77
William Colonel 200
Byrne, D. 7
Byrnside, James 153
- C**
Cailes, David 127
Isabelle McClintick
127
James 127
Mary Adkins 127
Calabria, Betty 73
Calao, Deanna 124
James 124
Caldwell, Alexander 127
Clifford 212
George 7, 127
George Jr. 212
Helen 77
James 6, 127
John 5, 127, 147
Joseph 198
Kate Franklin 127
L. Greenlee 199
Mary 147
Oliver 127
Rosa Blackford 127
Watson 127
William 127
Cale, Cheri 128
Elizabeth 232
Frank 128
Fred 128
Gary 128
James William 232
Marjorie 128
Mary Catherine (Boss
232
Mike 128
Rick 128
Roderick Junior 128
Rodney 128
Sara Scott 126
Steve 128
Susie 128
Tara Leigh 123
Tim 128
Caleb, Prudence 148
Cales, Adline Fridley 128
Andrew 127
Andrew Jackson 178
Burley Robert 128
Charles Hobson 128
David 128
David Thornton 127
Dinah Wade 128
Drusilla Bussard 128
Elizabeth Dunlap 128
Elizabeth Hanger 128
Ella Virginia Tolley
128
Ernest Preston 128
Frances Dick 127
George 127
George Arnett 178
Gertrude 128
Gladys Bowen 128
Gray 128
Hetta Slusher 127
Irene Simmons 128
Isaac 127
Isabelle Cales 128
Jackson 128
Jacob 127, 128
James 127
James Cameron 128
Janie Piggott 128
John 127, 128
John Burnside 127
Joseph 127
Josephine Powell 128
Lewis 128
Lewis Maxwell 128
Luther Franklin 128
Madlin 128
Margaret Grant 128
Margaret Swisher 128
Mary 128
Mary Catherine 128
Mary Hull 128
Mary Jackson 128
Mary Virginia Headle
128
Matilda Thornton 128
Maysie Virginia 128
McCullough 127
Nancy Slusher 127
Nellie Virginia 128
Obediah 128
Obediah Cales 128
Oscar William 128
Parkison 178
Parthena Dick 127
Peter 128
Raymond 178
Rebecca Trayer 128
Robert Warren 128
Samuel 128
- Sarah Ann 128
Sarah Bragg 127
Sprouse 128
Susanna 128
Susanna Jackson 128
William 127, 128
William Edward 128
William Jr. 128
William VanBuren 128
Calhoun, Frances 84
Mary 2
William 45
Callahan, James 197
John 152
Callison, Carleen Clair
(Benso 123
Paul 128
Eric Lane 123
J.S. 104
Millicent 129
Raymond Lee 123
Tarvis Lane 123
Calvert, Andrew 186
Clarence 186
Elizabeth 186
John 221
Josiah 186
Cambell, Ida Audrey 113
Campbell, Alex. 7
Alexander 164
Alexander A. 128
Alfred H. 128
Arbulia 128
Arthur 142
Arthur P. 93
Atwell 128
Audley 195
A.W. 29
Bertha Claton 117
Bessie 128
Betty 128
Betty Pearl 113
Blanche 128
Boyd 93
Carl 128
Charles 128
Charlotte Va. 113
Clarence Bransford
113
Claude 128
D. 7
Delilah Thompson
130, 217
Downey 128
Drucilla 128
Edmond Joshua Willia
128
Edmund Joshua Willia
128, 210
Edward 128
Eliza B. 113
Elizabeth 109, 110,
113, 128
Elizabeth Bolar 164
Ellis Henry 128
Emma J. 113
Emmett 128
Ernest 128
Everett 128
Finely 211
Florence G. 113
Frances 113
Francis 120, 128, 210
Francis Jefferson 128
George 128, 130
George W. 113
Gladys Pauline 164
Glenn C. 93
Glenn R. 93
Hannah Morgan 113
Henry 113
Herbert 128
Isabella (Cattlett) 128,
210
James 128
James Forest 128
Jeff 128
John B. 113
John Preston 164
John T. 29
Joseph 128
Joseph Wilmer 113
Joshua 113
Lacy Ward 113
Lavenia Pilson 212
Lawson 113
Lee 128
Lucy 113
Luke 128
Maggie 128
Maggie Belle 113
Mamie Ethel 113
Marcellus 113
Marcellus Bateman
113
- Margaret 130, 215
Marie 128
Martha Matilda 128
Mary 113
Mary E. 241
Mary Jane 128
Mary Sarah 128
Milleney Malina 128
Milleney Malina 120
Minerva 128
Mungo Sir 2
Nancy 113, 128
Oscar Parker 128
P. 6
Patrick 67, 130, 217
Paul 128
Rhode Ellen 113
Richard 116, 128
Riley Ann 113
Robert 7, 113
Robert L. 93
Robert W. 113
Ruby 128
Ruby Frances 128
S.A. (Mawyer) 128
Samantha Elizabeth
128
Samuel 128
Samuel D. 113
Sarah Jane 128, 210
Sarah Latham 31
Sarah Watt 130
Silas 128
Silas Hampton 116
Susannah 210
Tartton 113
Thomas 110
W. Roy 93
William 236
William Alfred 117
William H. 113
William Henry 128
William Lee 117
William P. 93
William Price 93
William Robert 113
Willie 113
Wm. 222
Cannaday, Rhonda Jane
191
Canon, 62
Caperton, Adam 128,
129
Augustus William Jam
128
Elizabeth 128, 129
George Washington
129
Green C. 129
Hugh 128, 129
James Alexander 128,
129
John 128, 145, 198
John Stodghill 129
Mary 128
Mary Polly 128
Nancy 128, 129
Overton H. 129
Overton Harrison 129
Richard 128
Sarah 128
Thompson Hugh 128,
129
William 128, 129
Caraway, Charles 191
Cardwell, Hezekiah 152
Caricofe, Harry Thomas
108
Carle, Esther 136
Martin 136
Nettie Edwards 136
Carlisle, Leonard 52
Marian Helen 232
Carnegie, Andrew 5
Carol, 59
Carroll, Marjorie 129
Carpenter, Henry 81
Susan 171
Carper, Doris Jean 126
Jacob Clifton 126
Madge Pickens 126
Carr, James 7, 57, 128
Judith 73
Nancy Elizabeth 147
Rev. 56
Sarah 133
Carraway, Jessie McKel-
don 164
Carre, Margaret B. 73
Carrie, Miss 81
Carrier, W.H. 29
Carringer, Daniel W. 198
Francis Marion 198
John 198
- Carroll, Ann 129
Annie 129
Charles 182
Clarence 177
Francis 129
Isaac Holcombe 129
Jacob S. 129
Joanna 129
John 129
John W. Jr. 129
John Wesley 129
J.W. 129
Margaret 129
Mary 129
Mary Agnes 129
Patrick 129
Raymond 177
Sallie Frances Duval
129
William 129
Carson, Elizabeth 31
John 200
Carter, Annie 177
Annie Marie 177
Betty 177
Charles Rutherford
144
Gertrude 177
Ginger 73
Henry 177
Hulda 177
James 57, 151
Louisia 177
Matilda 177
M.J. 198
Tom 177
Vivian Alease 124
William H. 73
Winston 55
Winston Mrs. 55
Carters, Florence 62
Caruthers, Samuel 114
Carwile, Dempsey 57
Cash, Adolphus Wade
129
Alexander Murphy
129
Alexander Murphy Jr.
129
Benjamin Hendrick
130
Benjamin Marise 129
Daniel 130
Daniel Shelton 130
Edward Cornelius 130
Eliza Ann (Fitzgeral
130
Elizabeth "Betsy" 206
Elizabeth Mahaley
130
Eugene Wilmore 130
Eva Odessa 130
Florence Hayde 113
Gary Wayne 237
Hallie Jennings 130
Heather Rebecca 237
Hollis Herbert 130
James 179, 207
Jane 245
Jesse 129
John W. 156
Leslie Lina 130
Lonnie Melvin 130
Lottie Florence 130
Louie 56
Mahala 129
Mamie Wilson 130
Mary Jane 185
Minnie 130
Minnie Austin 130
Nathaniel Walker 130
Onie Jane 130
Patricia Diane 129
Pearlie Ray 130
Penny Denice 129
Phebe Lacy 207
Samuel A. 130
Sarah Estaline 130
Sophie Mae 129
Thomas Finley 130
Wilbert Clinton 130
William Henry 156
Cason, Bettie Ann 143
Donna Marie 161
Lorraine 161
Marshall 161
Casper, John 141
Cassady, Allen F. 29
Castle, Betty 207
Caldonia 207
Cleaveland 207
Deci Gayle 207
Dora 207
Edith 207

Eliza 207
 Elizabeth 207
 Essa Mae 207
 Eula 207
 Frances Kaye 207
 Gamet June 207
 George 207
 Gladys Golden 207
 Goldman 207
 Goldman Davidson 207
 Henry Preston 207
 Ida Frances 207
 James Garland 207
 James Garland Jr. 207
 James Harvey 207
 John Seymour 207
 Judith Ann 207
 Lula 207
 Martha Ray 207
 Mattie Elizabeth 207
 Monroe Clifton 207
 Nora 207
 Perlina Elizabeth 207
 Rachel Sargent 207
 Rondel Victor 207
 Ruth Lynn 207
 Sandra Lee 207
 Stanley 207
 Susannah 190
 Cathey, Jean 241
 John 241
 William 6
 Catling, Joshua Merrill 107
 Catsie, Loness 207
 Caudle, Ethel Marie 137
 Cauley, Berry 132
 Nancy 132
 Rhoda Green 132
 Cavanagh, James E. 129
 Cavanah, John 182
 Cave, Elizabeth 108
 Henry Edmond 148
 Mary Ann 148
 Mary Margaret Ann 108
 Tom 166
 Cearrell, Thomas 166, 168
 Chambers, K. Mr. 85
 Miss 85
 Mrs. 85
 Sophrona A. 198
 William 15, 29, 30
 Wm. Mr. 85
 Chambliss, Campbell
 Goode 164
 Rodger Lee 164
 Chandler, Dennis Dodge 130
 Eula 77
 Mary Ella 156
 Robert Whitmore 210
 Channel, Kevin 48
 Channells, Glenn 77
 Chaplin, Alva Lee 239
 Chapman, Benjamin 190
 John 164
 Mary 164
 Mary Elizabeth 164
 Sarah 190
 Charlton, Isabella 240
 Chartier, Irene 124
 Chase, Herbert C. 237
 Cheelsman, Joseph
 August 258
 Chesapeake, 75
 Chessie System, 75
 Cheverton, Sarah 75
 Chew, Russell Charter 171
 William M. 29
 Chichon, Mildred 124
 Chidester, Albert 139
 Jesse M. 29
 Childers, Mosby 131
 Moses 131
 William 131
 Childress, Agnes 130
 Arthur David 131
 Benjamin 130
 Bessie 131
 Carl Jeffery 131
 Carl Summerfield 131
 Cecil 131
 Charles 131
 David Dillara 130
 Edward 131
 Georgianna 131
 Gilbert Walker 131
 Gordon Vincent 131
 Helen 131
 James 130
 James Vincent 131
 John Leslie 131
 John Royal 130
 John Royal Jr. 130
 Karla Lauren 131
 Kristin Renee 131
 Louise 131
 Maraguerite 123
 Marguerite 131
 Martha 130
 Mary Alice 131
 Mary Margaret 130
 Owens 131
 Patrick Henry 130, 131
 Phillip Charles 131
 Sarah 130
 Sarah Margaret 131
 Thomas Jackson 131
 Vincent Summerfield 123, 131
 Vincent Winston 130
 Virginia 131
 William 130
 Willie Ann 131
 Yhorlia Templeton (B) 123
 Childs, Edward P. Jr.
 Col. 71
 Marleta 173
 Chipman, Michael Joe 124
 Chippman, Jessica Erlene 124
 Malinda Jo 124
 Chittum, Ruby 177
 Choate, Sarah 171
 Thomas 171
 Chodrow, Ruth Dr. 61
 Chowning, Luther 210
 Chrisman, George 245
 Isaac Casper VII 84
 Judith Proctor 84
 Margaret Ann 94
 Christain, Marye J. 40
 Christian, 80
 Gilbert 130, 217
 Israel 13, 221
 Isreal 130
 Isrial 127
 John 2
 John B. 211
 John Coffman 81
 Margaret 130, 217
 Margaret Richardson 130
 Marye 41
 Patrick 182
 William 13, 130, 217
 William R. 182
 Christman, 200
 Christopher, Jacob 128
 Christou, Rosemary
 Beckett 111, 149
 Christy, Maude M. 243
 Church, Brandon
 Nicholas 123
 Eric Alden 123
 Michael Paul 123
 Robert Lee III 123
 Robert Lee Jr. 123
 Claffin, Joanna 128
 Warren 128
 Clancy, Catherine 163
 James 163
 Phebe 163
 Clark, Abraham 22
 Alexander 132, 230
 Alexander I 132
 Alexander II 132
 Ann 132, 230
 A.R. 82
 Eliza 185
 Elizabeth 132, 215, 230
 Elizabeth M. 185
 Elizabeth (Summers) 132
 George Rogers 4, 132
 Homer Erskine 131
 Homer Otho 131
 James 132, 133, 143, 215, 230
 James Donald Jr. 122
 James Jr. 132, 230
 Jane 132
 Jane (Jean) 132, 143, 152, 230
 J.H. 29
 John 132, 133, 230
 John Edgar 132
 John F. 132
 John G. 132, 230
 John Jr. 132
 Jonathan 132
 John Royal 132, 230
 Mary 185
 Robert 132, 230
 Rufus 132
 Samuel 132, 153, 230
 Sarah 132, 143, 230
 William 132, 215, 230
 William N. Jr. 46
 Clarke, Dr. 85
 John 131
 Mrs. 85
 Nicholas 228
 S. Mr. 85
 Samuel 16, 186, 232
 William 131
 Clarkson, Joseph H. 54
 Clatterbaugh, Nellie 109
 Clay, Henry 105
 Jesse H. 57
 Lucy Steele 90
 Claytor, Audrey Yvonne 125
 Calvin 244
 Mabel 244
 Mackenzie Hope 244
 Steven Frank 244
 Clem, Margaret 103
 Naomi Jane 151
 Walter W. Rev. 55
 Clements, Isabella
 Hawkins 153
 Clemmer, A. Guy 82
 Agnes 218
 Amiea 218
 Ann 134
 Anna-Belle 134
 Annie Adair 134
 Austin Roscoe 177
 Clara 134
 David 133
 David Preston 133
 Denice Adair 134
 Denise Adair 184
 Dennis Wayne Miller 134
 Edna 218
 Elizabeth 133
 Elsie Naomi 177
 Ewell Lafayette 177
 Frances Lessley 23
 George David
 Ludwig 134
 George S. 177
 Harry 133
 Homer 134
 Hubert Willie 177
 Hulet Dennis 177
 Ida Belle 162
 J. 134
 J. Cyrus Jr. 184
 J. Frank 67, 133, 134, 184, 203
 Jacob Franklin 134
 James 134
 James Alexander 134
 Jay Frank 133
 Jessica 134
 Johann Cyrus 134
 John 134
 John Cyrus Jr. 134
 John Cyrus Sr. 134
 Joshua Thomas 134
 Jospie 193
 Kimberley 134
 Myrtle Geneva 177
 Myrtle Geneva 177
 Nellie 134
 Richard H. 133
 Ruby 134
 Thomas F. 133
 Vester Lee 177
 Virgie Virginia 133
 Virginia 134
 William Alexander 177
 Willis 73
 Clemons, George 75
 Clendenning, Archibald
 Junior 133
 Archibald Senior 133
 Esther 133
 John 133
 Margaret 133
 Clenton, Arthur 78
 Cleveland, Alice Stuart 133
 Benjamin Grover 133
 Clarence Alfred 133
 Frederick Pilson 133
 John Otho 133
 John Porter 70, 133
 Lillian Cornelia 133
 Oliver Edward 133
 Wallace 154
 Clichini, Mamie 77
 Click, Sallie Ann 122
 Cline, 52
 Jerry 58
 John W. 52
 Kathieen 77
 Michael Randolph 257
 Paul 77
 Paul Erskine 230
 P.F. 52
 Clinebell, Catharine 113
 George 5
 John 113
 Josephine Jones 234
 Mary Catherine 234
 Robert 234
 Clinedinst, Francis 120
 Clough, James A. 187
 Coale, Martin 108
 Coalter, Miss 85
 Coates, William 173
 Cochran, Joseph III Mr. 85
 Joseph III Mrs. 85
 Cochran, 80
 Alexander B. 16
 Anne Peyton 133
 George M. 133
 George Moffett 133
 G.M. Jr. 24
 Ida 190
 J.A. 30
 James Mrs. 200
 James W. 24
 Jean Laird 182
 John 182
 John Baldwin 133
 John M. 151
 Joseph C. (Mildred) 62
 Maria Boys 133
 Maria T. (Boys) 133
 Martha 236
 Peyton 133, 212
 Robert 182
 Susan 133
 Cock, Linius 170
 Parlee 170
 Cocke, A.R. 50
 James Powell Sr. 108
 Martha Elizabeth Cha 108
 Mary Magdeline (Chas 108
 Miss 85
 Mr. 85
 Cockerham, Samuel
 Peter 223
 Cockerill, Thomas 173
 Cofer, Anita Doris 165
 Coffelt, Edward 154
 Coffey, Alice 201
 Amanda 201
 Benjamin 134
 Cornelius Thomas 128
 Deanna 210
 Drew 201
 Eddie Walton 201
 Edmund Franklin 128
 Edmund S. 128
 Elizabeth (Phillips) 128
 Ellen 128
 Esther Ann 128
 Frances 147
 Henry Alexander 213
 Henry Benjamin 128
 Henry David 128
 Hester D. 210
 Hugh 133
 John 194
 Joseph C. 128
 Letita 128
 Lois Letita 78, 213
 Mandy 147
 Margaret 194
 Martha Elizabeth 128
 Martha M. 109
 Martha (Snead) 128
 Mary Hester 128
 Mary Polly 195
 Matilda 128
 Matilda Drucilla 128, 210
 Nancy 120, 128
 Nancy (Chenault) 128
 Nancy Frances 128
 Sarah Rebecca
 Campbe 213
 Sophia Drucilla 128
 Susanna 133
 Thomas W. 201
 William David 128
 William Sr. 134
 Coffield, Patrick 73
 Coffman, Barbara Alice 244
 Betty Ann 148
 Bonnie Ruth 148
 Catherine 124
 Charles Arthur 148
 Charles Robert 148
 John 254
 Jonn 53
 Mary 238
 Nancy Virginia 173
 N.W. 52
 Coft, Samuel 183
 Cogger, Betsey 239
 James 239
 Coil, Jacob 166
 Colner, Alexander 249
 Anne Elizabeth Read 247
 Casper 134, 135, 251
 Casper Simon 135, 247
 Catharine 179
 Catherine 262
 Charles 249
 Christian 262
 Clemenzia Bell 179
 Cornelius Jerome 179
 Edgar Thomas 135, 247
 Effie Winifred 135, 247, 249
 Elijah 135, 247, 249
 George Adam 134
 George Michael 134
 Hannah Rebecca 135, 247
 Harry Celsus 135, 247
 Howard Lafayette 179
 Ida Miller 135, 247
 J. Wade 247
 Jacob 251
 James Harvey 179
 James Webster 179
 Jane 144
 Jane Ervine 262
 John 136
 John Wade 249
 Katherine 238
 Lewis 51
 Madeline Margaret 247
 Margaret 251
 Margaret Barger 135
 Margaret Miller 135
 Michael 179
 Michael Alexander 179
 Peter H. 249
 Philip 134
 Philip David 250
 Preston H. 250
 Rebecca Francis 179
 Robert 248
 Sarah Catherine 179
 Silas 136
 Simon 135
 T.B. 82
 Tomas Jefferson Stua 179
 Wade 135
 William Peter 250
 Coiner (Koiner), Delila 251
 Coiners, Samuel 251
 Coker, Paul 59
 Teresa Lane 125
 Colaw, Hester Hovatter 83
 Lane 83
 Cole, Josiah 234
 Nellie 82
 Coleman, Talbot B. 47
 Coles, Louise Fegens 206
 Thomas 206
 Collins, G. 67
 Mary Louise 126
 Sam 61
 T.J. 12, 13, 44, 60, 61
 Colon, Catherine 130
 Henriette 130
 Jean Baptiste 130
 Colvin, Daniel 173
 Colyar, Alexander 221
 Arthur St. Clair 221
 Dorcus 221
 John 221
 Ursula 221
 William 221
 Colyar (Collier), William 221
 Combee, Laurie 121
 Combs, Floyd William 125
 Comer, William 207
 Commasson, Patricia Cleo 255
 Confirmands At Salem Church October 1810, 61
 Confirmands At The Egge's Church 29 October 1809, 62
 Confirmands At The New Church At Drohrbachs, 61
 Confirmands Emanuel Church November 1812, 61
 Confirmands In The Egge's Congregation WhitSunday 1802, 62
 Confirmands Jennings Gap 4th Sunday In October 1813, 61
 Confirmands Of Jennings Gap, 61
 Confirmands Salem Church 28 June 1813, 61
 Confirmands St. Johns Church 2 June 1805, 62
 Confirmands St. John's Church 21 October 1800, 61
 Confirmands St. John's Church 29 May 1803, 61
 Confirmands St. John's Church 7 October 1810, 62
 Conn, Isiah 218
 Connally, John 86
 Conner, Alberta Belle 137
 Alvin Roy 137
 Benjamin McElwee 137
 Betty Grey 137
 Betty S. 56
 Calvin Ray 137
 Candy Anne 137
 Cindy Lynn 137
 Clyde Franklin 137
 Cora Bell 137
 Curtis McElwee 137
 Darlene Ann 137
 David Sherwood 137
 Debbie 137
 Dewey McElwee 137
 Doris Lee 137
 Emmett Kenneth 137
 Emmett McElwee 137
 Everett Curtis 137
 Frederick 137
 Gary Eugene 137
 Helen 137
 Helen Faye 137
 Hilda Marie 137
 Irene W. 137
 James Allen 137
 James Henry 137
 James Michael 137
 Jane (Tresham) 137
 Jerry Allen 137
 John C. Sr. 137
 John Cecil 124
 Katie May 137
 Kenneth Randy 137
 Kenneth Ronald 137
 Lelian Carroll 124
 Louise 137
 McElwee, Dewey 137
 Mildred C. 137
 Norma Maxine 137
 Patrick 137
 Paul Douglas 137
 Phyllis Elma 137
 Richard Elwood 137
 Ruby 122
 Sarah (Clark) 137
 Sharon Kay 137
 Shiela 137
 Steven Randall 137
 Steven Undall 137
 Susan (Johnson) 137
 Verbanell Fitzgerald 137
 Verma Elizabeth 137
 Viola 137
 Connerly, Henry 228
 Connick, Charles J. 61

Connor, Dennis 137
 Sarah (Fanning) 137
 Conrad, Jacob Jr. 116
 Timna 116
 Ulrich 116
 Cooger, Elizabeth 198
 Cook, Addie Lena 151
 Agnes 76
 Alma Virginia 254,
 257
 Clarence Brown 254
 Elizabeth 235
 Eva Florence 254
 F.L. 82
 George 62
 George Wendell 254
 Harry Blair 137
 Hatch 254
 Hazel Dell 254
 Helen Rose 254
 Jacob 173
 Lewis Johnston 137
 Lillian (Lilly) Whit 254
 Margaret Eve 243
 Marshall Wilson 137
 May Douglas 137
 Minnie Josephine 254
 Miss 203
 Myrtle Roculia 254
 Pat 7
 Pearl Huffman 257
 Priscilla 239
 Robert Jones 137
 Samuel Guy 137
 Samuel Lewis 137
 Shirley 255, 257
 Walter Lee 254
 Warren Graves 137
 Will 137
 William Louis Freder
 254
 William Paxton 257
 William Watson 254
 Cooke, Carolyn Ellen 136
 Charlotte Carie 136
 E.B. 194
 Ester 137
 Homer 251
 Jacob Luther 136
 Joyce Joan 136
 Lucille 251
 Oscar Jr. 136
 Oscar Lee III 136
 Oscar Lee Sr. 136
 Cooper, James 208
 Copeland, Bernard L. 83
 Copenhaver, Jacob 258
 Corbett, Annie Mae 92
 Corbin, F. Mable 101
 Corbit, Marthy 167
 Corell, Cindy 31
 Cornel, Jean 77
 Commasson, Patricia
 Cleo 254
 Cornwallis, General 80
 Cory, Jemima 164
 Cosby, John 14
 Cosmopolitan Club, 75
 Cotton, Mary Isabella 225
 Cousar, R.W. Rev. 82
 Cousard, Richard 44
 Cowan, J. Mr. 85
 J. Mrs. 85
 Robert 4
 Cowman, Catherine 218
 Cowman/Kaumann, Marg-
 aret 245
 Cox, Ann Eve Stoner 138
 Ann Mary Wiseman
 138
 Anna Eva (Stoner)
 118
 Aubry 85
 Bessie Mae 246
 Bradley Duane 138
 Cammie 156
 Carla Jo Duncan 205
 Catharine 138
 Catherine 138, 218,
 245
 Catherine Bushong
 138
 Christiana 138
 Christina 138, 245
 Christina Ruth 138
 Cindy Jean 138
 Cory Michael Christo
 138
 Dana Blanch 246
 David 138
 David Allen 138
 Edna 163
 Eliza 138, 245
 Elmer Walter 138
 Emma Louise Hens-
 ley 221
 Flora 246
 Frank Blair 246
 Geneva 142
 George 138, 221, 245
 George H. 138
 George William 137
 Harry Hamilton 246
 Henry 138
 Henry Purcell 246
 Homer Ervin 246
 Jackson 138, 235
 Jacob 118, 137, 138,
 245, 246
 John 138, 245
 John Shultz 246
 Leonora Louise 221
 Mabel 142
 Martin Luther 246
 Martin Luther Jr. 246
 Mary 138, 245
 Mary Edna 246
 Mary Jane 118, 142
 Mildred A. 118
 Molly 138
 Nancy McCormick
 221
 Peggy 138, 245
 Peter 138, 245
 Philip 138, 218, 245,
 246
 Philip Jr. 138, 245
 Phillip 118
 Polly 138, 245
 Roland Wayne 138
 Ronda 18
 Ruth Josephine 246
 Sally 138
 Sarah 138, 245
 Sue 221
 Susan 138
 Susanna 138, 245
 Virginia 82
 Virginia Mae 122
 Walter Elijah 138
 Willanna Hamilton Mc
 137
 William 221
 Coyner, Christian 134
 Donald F. 135
 E.T. 135
 Jacob 134
 James Robert 210
 John 134
 Lynn Waddell Hall 79
 Martin Luther 134,
 215
 Michael 215
 William R. 250
 Craft, James 218
 Rebecca 124
 Craig, Ben 81
 Blanche E. 144
 Carrie Doyle 139
 Charles 114
 Daley 47
 David 114
 Dwight Alan 123
 Elizabeth 114
 G. Samuel 139
 George 193
 George Samuel 47
 G.S. 47
 G.S. Mrs. 47
 Irma 123
 James 138, 139, 182
 Janet 138, 182
 Jeanette 66, 139
 John 2, 7, 43, 44, 45,
 114, 138, 139, 182,
 212, 214, 236, 239
 John Sr. 139
 Margaret 47, 139
 Mary 114
 Parson 229
 Robert 138, 139
 Robert Samuel 139
 Samuel C. 139
 Samuel Daley 139
 Sarah 114, 139, 182
 Sarah (Laird) 114
 Thomas J. 29
 Virginia Powell 155
 William 66, 114, 138,
 139, 182
 W.S. 17
 Cramer, Annemarie 123
 Charles 202
 Helen Steran 202
 Jake 202
 Joyce Sprouse 202
 Crapsen, Ted 77
 Craun, Elmer 219
 Crawford, 80, 139
 Adelaide 119
 Benjamin 4, 24
 Elizabeth 108
 Frank 68
 Frank H. 93
 Isabel 218
 J. Granville 93
 J. McPherson 229
 J. Mr. 85
 J. Mrs. 85
 James 16
 James Cunningham
 163
 Margaret 182
 Maria 218
 Newt 81
 Polly 184
 Rachel McChesney
 93
 Ralph 108
 Robert 153
 Sarah 224
 William 68, 218
 William M. 93
 Creasy, Pam 122
 Creed, Mary Green Bell
 146
 Creek, Elizabeth 128
 Cregar, Lillie 256
 Cregger, Catherine Leigh
 258
 Charles Preston 254,
 255, 258
 Charles Preston Jr.
 255
 Charles Samuel 258
 Jacquelyn Danielle
 258
 Cress, Joshua 146
 Crick, Jacob 128
 Crickenberger, Ella Miss
 81
 Crickenberger, Vera 151
 Crim, Sophia 262
 Crist, Abraham 228
 Mary Jane 128
 Mary Jane (Campbell)
 162
 Ozella Frances 162
 Reed 162
 Cristman, Jack 204
 Crobarger, Henry 211
 Henry J. 211
 Crockett, Polly/Mary 215
 Robert 7, 170
 Walter 171
 Crockwell, J.L. 149
 Croft, Arthur 161
 Sarah Catharine 179
 Crook, 24
 Crooker, Mary Mildred
 168
 Crosby, Amos 109, 146
 Barbara Ann 230
 Catherine 139
 Esther 109, 146, 169
 Floridus S. 16
 George 109, 139, 146
 Helen Price 172
 John 139
 John Jr. 139
 Rebecca Virginia 109,
 139, 146, 149, 169,
 236
 Richard 139
 Susanna 139
 William 109, 139,
 146, 169, 236
 Croson, Thomas 156
 Cross, Jeremiah 85
 Lugumia Elphare 185
 Crossly, Rebecca 224
 Crouch, Mary 114
 Polly 136
 Crouchman, Henry 245
 Martha 245
 Sarah Lee 245
 Crouse, Frances Connell
 208
 Mary Clara 208
 Crow, Ann 139
 Ann (Gregg) 139
 Archie 50
 Benjamin 139
 Dorothy Harris 50
 Elizabeth (Scott) 139
 George 139
 Jacob 139
 James 139, 186
 Jane 139
 John 139, 186
 John Harvey 139
 Levi 139
 Lewis 139
 Mary Elizabeth 139
 Nancy 139
 Sarah 127
 Susan (Elliott) 139
 Thomas 186
 Walter 139
 William 4, 139, 186
 Crowder, Enoch Herbert
 236
 Crowell, Clarence L. 254
 Crozet, Claudius 74
 Crummett, Charles M.
 122
 Charles Scott 122
 Cynthia Louise 122
 Ellen Marie 122
 Harry Mitchel Jr. 122
 Harry Mitchell 122
 Laura 122
 Wilmer 52
 Crumpton, Sarah Eliza-
 beth 129
 Crute, O.S. 68
 Culbertson, Chris 177
 Culbertson, Andrew 139
 Chris 199
 James E. Jr. 139
 Ramona Christine 139
 Samuel 139
 Sondra 139
 Virginia Carole 139
 Culin, Eleanor 139
 George 139
 Cullen, George B. 47
 Culp, Polly 147
 Culton, Joseph 215
 Cuming, Elizabeth 245
 Cumming, William 46
 Cummins/Cummings, 160
 Cunniff, Maureen Ann
 148
 Cunningham, Alexander
 160
 Almira (Allie) 117
 Charlotte 218
 Elizabeth 228
 Margaret 140
 Martha (Barlett) 117
 Polly 173
 Robert 7, 13
 Walter 4
 William 117
 Cupp, 52
 Boyd E. 52
 Marcus 219
 Margaret 219
 Sarah Catherine 219
 Valentine 180
 Currence, Nancy 220
 Sarah 116
 Currie, Ann 140
 Curry, Alexander 140
 America 140
 Ann 116, 140, 151
 Charles 68
 Isaiah 140
 James 140
 James R. 140
 John 140
 John H. 140
 Mandeville 140
 Margaret 140
 Mary 140
 Milton 140
 Perry A. 140
 Robert 140, 151, 246
 Robert Addison 140
 Robert Jr. 246
 Samuel 140
 Samuel II 68
 Sara Jane 140
 William 140
 Cusick, Margaret 154
 Cussey, Mike 77
 Custer, Rodney 52
 Cypress, Overseer 62
 D
 Dabney, Edward M. 214
 Daft, Margaret 155
 Daggy, John W. 219
 Daig, John 147
 Dallard, Ambrose 140
 Betty 140
 Carlotta 140
 Charles 140
 Edward 140
 Eugene 140
 Frank 140
 Fred 140
 George 140
 Harriet 140
 Harry 140
 Hattie 140
 Holly Ella 140
 James 140
 John 140
 Joseph 140
 Laura 140
 Leon 140
 Lucy 140
 Maggie 140
 Maggie Ann 214
 Mamie 140
 Mandy 140
 Margaret 140
 Mary 140
 Myrtle 140
 Noah 140
 Owen 140
 Phillip 140
 Reuben 140
 Robert 140
 Roger 140
 Ruby 140
 Rueben 140
 Ruth 140
 Sam 140
 Seth 140
 Warren 140
 Dalm, Mary 221
 Dalton, Denise Campbell
 212
 Dalve, Joan Ara 164
 Dameron, 82
 Bill 85
 Effie 124
 Elizabeth (Sneed) 124
 Hattie "n" 121
 Houston 85
 Ruby 210
 Zaccharia 124
 Dandridge, 57
 Conrad 206
 Craig Eric 206
 Elmer E. 206
 Milton 56
 Daniels, Agnes Cook 137
 Pike 87
 Dantzier, Mary Agnes
 164
 Darcus, Archie 56
 Carrie (Stuart) 56
 Henry 56, 62
 James 188
 John 56
 Linda 56
 Phillip 56
 Darcuss, Phillip 62
 Darnell, Luana 190
 Dashner, Catharine 115
 Michael 115
 Daugherty, Julia 230
 Daughtry, Irene Viola
 Thompson 254
 James Edward 254,
 255
 Viola Thompson 255
 Davenport, Evette 188
 Davies, Mary Catherine
 48
 Davis, Anne 245
 B.O. 154
 B.O. Jr. 154
 Callie 241
 Carthon W. 29
 Elisabeth Bryant Cri
 93
 George Kemper
 Young 31
 Gracey 236
 Hannah (Davis) 218
 Harry Lee 142
 James Lucius 93
 Jane A. 238
 Jane Lee 245
 Jas. 6
 J.N. 78
 Lee 179
 Lorene Mae 142
 Lucinda 196
 Mahaia 130
 Margaret 223
 Martha Ann 131
 Mr. 85
 Naomi "Amy" 159
 Patsy (Mayo) 131
 Rebecca 159
 Reuben 149
 Robert Nelson 218
 Samuel 218
 Sue Neal 105
 Thomas Lee 245
 Vernon 76
 Watson Emmet 46
 William 131
 Zachariah 218
 Davison, John 7
 Samuel 7
 Davit, 140
 Dawdy, Elizabeth 200
 Dawson, Sarah O. 198
 Day, Elizabeth Mary
 Angel 220
 Jacob 207
 Joseph 254
 Juanita V. 148
 Todd 31
 Dayhoof, Betty Ellen 165
 James Bernard 165
 de Bienville, Sieur 221
 de Chastellux, Marquis
 18
 De Hooges, Anthony 116
 de Liette, Pienne 217
 de Tonty, Henri 130
 Deacon, Jr. 29
 Luther 50
 Nancy W. 50
 Sr. 29
 Dean, Clifton Alvin Jr.
 124
 Thomas 189
 Deary, Barbara 128
 Deaver, Nancy Melinda
 198
 Susan Angeline Kirkl
 198
 Deavers, Margaret 114
 Deck, John 185
 Decker, Mary Dell 230
 Robert 230
 Roy 124
 Dedall, Wilbur Clyde III
 122
 Dedrick, John 85
 Deffenbach, Johann 173
 Susanna Margaretha
 173
 Deffenbaugh, Dewey 136
 Dewey Lee 175, 183,
 184
 Elizabeth J. Ann 183
 Elwood Mason 136
 Frances Lee 183
 George 183
 Heneritta Elizabeth
 183
 Henry 183
 Jeffrey Scott 136
 Jennifer 136
 Mae Elizabeth 184
 Mason Clay 183
 Pearl Helen (Moore)
 175, 184
 Pearl Moore 136
 DeGraf, Anna Belle 141
 Brian Joseph 141
 Christine Marie 141
 Denise Marie 141
 Elmer Rankin 141
 Gerald 141
 Richard Geary 141
 Richard Rankin 141
 DeJarnette, Mary 114
 Delp, Judith Bear 82
 Demastus, Edward 210
 Demfter, George Master
 207
 Demoss, Teresa L. 175
 Dempsey, Adner Kather-
 ine 142
 Betty 142
 Suzanne Gum 257
 Dence, Elizabeth Ann
 257
 Denick, Ralph 77
 Denney, Benjamin F. 173
 Dennil, George 57
 Dennis, Hannah 162
 Joseph 162
 Mary 162
 Dennison, Elenor Ann
 120
 Denny, Earl 73
 George 57
 William 59
 Denton, Betty 149
 Denyers, Elizabeth 149
 Joseph 149
 DePriest, Cecil 76
 Hannah Jane 214
 Jimima Ramsay 214
 Julia Anne 214
 Robert 214
 Thelma 76
 Derrance, Anita 134
 Derrence, Anita 204
 Derrittas, 58
 Desper, Arthur 47

Barbara 76
Ester Myrtle 124
Esther Myrtle 124
James 7
Mamie 109
Deter, Hazel 76
Detivald, Christian 74
DeVine, Charles Isadore 129
Devorelle, Mary 128
Dewey, Karen Louise 121
Leah (Warfield) 121
W. 121
Deyo, Helen Dick 126
Dick, Abraham 215
Grace L. 125
Dickenson, Martha H. 163
Dickerson, John 22
Dickey, Elizabeth 114
Jennie 173
Joseph 14
Michael 114
Dickinson, 57
Adam 13
John 4, 240
Martha H. 166
Rev. 57
Dickman, Juliane M. 111
Dickson, William 222
Diefenthaler, Jon T. 50
Dieffenbach, Jacob 45
Diehl, Lydia (Driver) 141
Dieter, Melvin 182
Difford/Tifford, Christenah 235
Jacob 235
Dill, Henry 215
Magdalene 215
Dillard, Thomas J. 232
Diller, Casper 134
Margaret 134, 262
Dillon, Polly 207
Diment, Evelyn 76
Dinkle, Elijah 202
Sydney 202
Dinwiddle, Elizabeth 245
John 245
Lawrence 245
Robert 2, 245
Diotte, Edna Frances 230
Ditton, Michael Daniel 257
Dixon, Deborah Ann 121
William Frank 121
Doag, Sam. 7
Doague (Doak), John D. 44
Doak, Ann 147
Jane (Mitchell) 140
John Whitfield 140
Julia 140, 141
Lucinda 140
Nancy 140
Samuel 140
Dobbins, Elizabeth 224
Elizabeth Johnson 224
Jackson 224
John 224
Johnson 224
Martin 224
Mary Ann 224
Samuel 224
Samuel Thornton 224
Sarah 224
Thomas 224
Vaus 224
William 224
Dobbs, Cleva 77
Dobkins, Aline 222
Elizabeth 141
Evan 141
Jacob 141
John 141, 222
John Jr. 141
Mary 141
Rebecca 141
Reuben 141
Dodd, Alice Falls 156
Clarke H. 184
Dale Lee 184
Dale Lee Jr. 184
Della 147
Russie (Farrar) 184
Tambra Lynn 184
Troy Allen 184
Dodge, C.L. 29
William Baldwin 93, 95
Dodson, Jerry 187
Julia 187
Rhoda 187
Dold, Elvira 117
Donaghe, Diannah 166
Elizabeth 166
Elizabeth Sr. 168
Hugh 168
Hugh Sr. 166
Donaghe (O'Donoghue), Diannah 168
Donahoe, Henry 148
Donaldson, William A. 245
Done, Eleanor 139
Donelson, John 171
Rebecca 194
Donevant, Mary Ferguson Leonard 173
Sarah 173
Donnell, Margaret 141
Donnelly, Susannah 182
Donofy, John 133
Dooley, James J. Maj. 80
Doom, David 47
John 249
John W. 47
Dooms, Henry 66
John 66
Dorsey, Stuart Henry 247
Doss, Dorothy 234
Dossou, Margaret 198
Dotson, Andrew J. 132
Hester Ann (Bowsher) 189
Lovina Margaret 189
Norine 132
Doubek, Karen Ann 96
Doughtery, Daniel Glen 120
Kenneth Lee 120
Kimberly Ann 120
Ronald Rust 120
Sherry Lee 120
Terry Lynn 120
William Hugh 120
Douglas, Edmonia 97
Frances 131
Jack 73
William 133
Dove, Elijah Carson 208
Hannah Margaret 208
Noah A. 208
Overseer 62
William Marshall 208
Dovel, Barbara Yount 263
Dowdy, Clyde 77
Nancy 75
Downey, Daniel 60
Samuel 232
Downs, Dorothy 203
Doyle, Ann E. 47
Annie C. 139
Frank 81
Herbert 81
Jack 81
Thomas S. 46
Drake, Sarah 171
Dr. Claire John Gibb 141
Drawbond, John 63
Mrs. 63
Drewry, Robert 138
Driver, Bessie Anna 142
Casper Milton 141
Cleo Catherine 141
John Casper 142
John Perry 244
Lottie Crystal 141
Lydia Edith 141
Mabel Layman 141
Mable Layman 141
Millard 141
Milton 141
Rachael 141
Samuel 141
Virginia 142
Drumheller, Adam Leslie 131
Dana 193
Dolores 193
Eva 131
Floyd 131
Gary 193
Hattie 131
Jeffrey 193
Mr. 82
Ray 131
Russell 193
Russell Jr. 193
Thelma 131
Drummond, Alicia 201
Dryden, David 190
Du Val, Wm. 129
Dudley, Alberta 46
Bland 50
E.T. 47
Duff, Arthur Boyd 142
Betty 142
Betty Penny 142
Beulah Elizabeth 142
Camilla 142
Charles Judson 142
Cornelia 142
Dola 142
Earl 142
Edward 142
Effie Frank 142
Eugene S. 142
Evelyn 142
Frank 6
Frank Warren 142
Franklin 142
George Ellis 142
Infant 142
James 142
James Mitchell 142
James S. 142
Janice Josephine 142
Joseph 142
Joseph Warren Henry 142
Joshua 142
Joyce 142
Lula Mattie (Greene) 142
Margaret Katherine 142
Marie 142
Mary 142
Mitchell 142
Polypemus 142
Richard Clemmer 142
Richard Lee 142
Robert 142
Ruby 142
Sanford 142
Sarah 142, 258
Seth 142
Varlan 142
Walter 142
Walter Percy 142
Wanda 142
William Hiram 142
William Percy 142
Dufford, Christenah 235
Elizabeth 235
Jacob 235
Johan Henrich (Henry) 235
Johannes (John) 235
Margaret 235
Duke, Maurice 73
Duke of Saxe-Gotha, 2
Duken, Samuel 76
Dull, Catharine 159
Catherine 138, 159
Cornelia Ann 151
Elizabeth 150
Elizabeth Hasler 150
George 245
Irene G. 150
Jacob 245
John 150, 153, 245
Michael M. 150
Mildred Adelia 150
Nancy 77
Rebecca Elizabeth 150
Robert B. 150
Robert B. Jr. 150
Robert Bell 150
Sarah 234
Sarah Ann 235
Dull (Dold), Phillip 150
Duncan, David Bart 205
Jack Eugene 205
Mary Elizabeth 168
Dunford, Rebecca 255
Dungan, Mary 190
Dunlap, Alexander 66, 132
Ann 132
Cary Nelson 94
James C. 94
John 132, 170
Madison 226
Margaret Jane 226
Mary 170
Samuel 44
Vernon W. 94
Dunn, Anne 152
James Anderson 256
Nora Frances 254, 256
Sallie (Martin) 96
Thomas Burton 96
Woodrow Daniel 210
Dunsmore, J.D. 18
J.G. 12
Pamela 258
Durette, Mary 56
Roy 56
Durst, Esther 128
E
Eagle, George 159
Peter 159
Samuel C. 29
Eagon, Sampson 59
Samson 11
Eakle, Albert Carroll 125
C. 45
Carroll Miquet 125
Cindy Renee 125
Frances Ann 45
Francis Riley 125
Henry K. 183
James Henry 45
J.D.E. 45
John B. 45
Mary Jane Johnson 183
M.J. 45
Sarah 45
Tiffany Rebecca 125
William David 125
Earhart, Abraham 228
Alex 143
Alexander 142
Alexander Gibson 142
Amelia 142
Amelia Grace 142
Andrew Richard 142
Andy 142
Anna Jane 142
Barbara 142, 143
Bernard 142
Billy 142
Brenda Ann 143
Carl 142
Carol 143
Carrie 142
Charles 142, 143
Charles Edward 142
Charles Franklin 142
Charles Henry 118, 142, 193
Charles II 143
Charles Jr. 142
Clarence 142
Clay Edward 126
Donna 177
Donna A. 143
Douglas 143
Elizabeth Hutchens 72, 118
Emma 142
Emmett 142
Eric Edward 126
Frances 142
Gary 143
George Ronald 143
Gerald 143
Guy 142
Guy Jr. 143
Guy Wilson 142
Helen Brown 142
Henry 142
Ira Louis 142
James 142
Joseph 142
Lacy 177
Lacy C. 109
Lacy Gibson 118, 142
Laura Jean 142
LeRoy 142, 143
LeRoy Burnett 142
LeRoy Jr. 143
Lloyd 142
Lula Mae 142
Luther 142
Mary 109
Mary Louisa 142
Minnie Almarode 177
Nancy Odessa 142
Otto 142
P. Scott 143
Paul 142
Peggy Lee 143
R.E. 44
Robert 70, 118, 142
Robert E. 45
Robert Elwood 142, 177
Roy 142
Samuel McKay 126
Sandra 143
Scott 177
Shelby 142
Susan 143
Susannah (Burkett) 228
Susie Elizabeth 142, 193
Virginia 142
Walter 142
William 142
William Boyd 142
William Franklin 142
Woodrow 143
Early, 25
Jubal 78
Early Businesses In Staunton, 89
Earhart, Eva Brown 142
Eatman, Louise 123
Eavers, Tom 22
W. Thomas 21
Echard, Sarah Jane 246
Echols, A.H. 255
Edward 16, 17, 225
G.H. 256
Harriet 145, 197
Hugh Harns 121
John 145, 197
Sara Edna (Gheesling) 121
Eckley, Marcia E. 121
Edgerton, Joseph Allen 125
Edie, Margaret Anderson 192
Edmiston, David 7
Edmond, Dorothy E. 171
Edmondson, Robert 194
Edmunds, Felix E. 71
Edmondson, Mr. 85
Edrington, Mr. 85
Edwards, Amanda Eliz. 198
James 152
Mary T. 210
Terry 51
Thomas 169
Effinger, J. Frederick 46
Margaret 46
Egel, Christian 45
Henrich 45
Magdalene 45
Ehle, Theodosia Mann 127
Eidson, Henry 159, 258
Henry Jr. 143
Jane Arthur 143
Kate 235
Margaret L. 258
Eisenhower, Dwight David 187
Susan 187
Elam, William C. Col. 83
Elder, Fitzhugh Jr. 16
Thomas C. 16
Thomas Claybrook 16
Elinger, George Jr. 154
Ellet, Charles 75
Ellinger, Anastacius 143
Andrew 143
Anna Maria 143
Barbara 143
Bertha Gertrude 143
Bertha V. 143, 162
Casper 143
Casper Harris 143, 162, 164, 165, 230
Casper Harris Jr. 230
Catharine 143
Catherine 143
Charles Luther 143
Christian 143
Christine B. 143, 162
David 143
Doris Jean 165, 230
Edward Earl 143
Elizabeth 143
Elizabeth Ann 230
Elizabeth Virginia 143
Frederick Porterfiel 143
George 143
George Jr. 153
George W. 143
Hattie Corinne 143
Howard P. 162
Howard Preston 143
Jacob 143
Jacobina 143
James Edward 230
John F. 143
Josiah Preston 143
Letitia Augusta 143
Magdalene 143
Mamie 143
Margaret Lelia 143
Maria Catherine 143
Martha Susanna 143
Mary 143
Mary Adaline 143
Mary Harrison 143
Myrtle Florence 143
Myrtle Elizabeth 143
Neta Elizabeth 143
Newton Howard 143
Otha Whittle 143
Peter 143
Phillip 143
Richard Preston 230
Rose Mae 143
Susan Kathryn Swortz 164, 165
Susanna 143
Susannah 143
Thomas Fenton 230
Virginia Lee 164, 230
Virginia October 230
William 143
William Ernest 143
William Harrison 143
Elliot, James 191
William 191
Elliott, Archibald 132, 143
Elizabeth 132, 143, 152
Margaret 132, 143, 144
Susan 139
William 132, 143, 152
Ellis, Jack 82
William 55
Woodrow 57
Ellison, Frances Travis 173
Ely, 139
Emswiler, Lois 71
Endicott, Patrick 147
Endsley, Sarah Jane 177
Engelman, Gertrude
Blanche 144
England, James 156
James D. 193
Engleman, Abraham 144
Anna Eve 144
Barbara 144
Catherine 144
Catherine Jane 144
Charles P. 144
Christine Ruth 144
Cornelia F. 144
David 115, 144, 228
David William 144
Dorothy Lee 144, 162
Elizabeth 144
Elizabeth Jane 144, 162
Emma A. 144
Emmett Strickler 144, 162
Eugene V. 144
Eve 144
Frederick 144
Frederick 144
George 144
George Franklin 144
Givens Dunlap 144
Hannah 144
Harriet 144
Homer Howe 144
Hubert Alexander 144
Jacob 144
Jacob Enoch 144
Jacob M. 144
Jacob Strickler 144
Jacobus James Kilka 144
James John 144
James William 144
Jane Katherine (Koin) 144
Johan Wilhelm 144
John 144, 228
John Brown 144
John Sr. 144
John William 144, 162, 228
John William Emmett 144
Lena Blanche Harris 144
Lewis 144
Margaret Elizabeth 144
Margaret J. 144
Maria 144
Maria Magdalene 144
Maria Magdalene (Hul) 144
Mary C. 144
Mary Catherine 144
Mary Elizabeth 144
Mary Eve 144
Mary Magdalene 115

- Mary Magdelene 144
Mary Magdelene (Etzl) 144
Myrta Miller 151
Nancy 144
Ora T. 144
Peter 144
Peter F. 144
Peter Jr. 144
Peter Mathias 144
Philip 144
Philip Jr. 144
Phillip 144
Rachel 144
Rebecca 144
Rebecca Amaoccus 144
Rebecca Jane Shover 144
Rebecca Jane Strickl 144
Rector A. Sr. 144
Russell C. 144
Salome Florence 144
Sara 144
Sarah Ann 144
Sarah Frances 144
Sarah K. 144
Susannah 144, 180
Vallie Emma 144
William 144
William Henry 144
William L. 144
English, Mary 148
Epting, Anne Cox 221
Hugh M. 221
Erskine, Agnes 145
Alexander 145
Alexander Madison 144, 197
Allen Caperton Braxt 197
Andrew Nelson 144, 145, 197
Benjamin Wayne 145, 197
Ellen 145, 197
Hugh Bell Sprout Ale 197
John P. 145, 197
Margaret 145, 197
Michael Jr. 145
Ervine, Jane 263
Susan B. 171
Erwin, Benjamin 145, 241
Edward Jr. 152
Holmes 46
Mary 152
Susannah 148
Eshleman, Esther 64
Eskridge, George 72
Margaret 72
W.S. Mr. 85
W.S. Mrs. 85
Estes, Alex 119
Frances C. 58
Estil, Samuel 18
Estill, Kitty 200
Mary 200
Wallace 168
Eteris (Etters), Mary 219
Veronica 219
Etherton, Mary J. 143
Eubanks, Mr. 221
Sarah 221
Eutsler, Nelson Theodore 123
Theodore 123
Virginia (Craig) 123
Evans, Amos 139, 146, 221
Christina 139, 146
David 146
Evan 146
Evan ap William 146
Gwen 146
Philip 146
Susanna 109, 139, 146
Theodore A. 55
Evens, Paula 141
Everett, Shon Sterling 124
Susan Isabella 198
Ewing, Betsy Hannah 219
Christ 124
Jacob E. 219
Jacob T. 219
Jane 225
Joseph Wilson 219
Lizzie 81
Lydia 219
Nancy 133
- Sarah Elizabeth 219
Eye, Brenda 134, 204
- F**
- Fairfax Hall, 80
Fairfield, 157
Falowski, Esther 111
Margaret 111
Matthew 111
Phillip 111
Fall, Catherine 179
Daniel 180
J.H. 29
Falls, Urias Calvin 186
Wanda Kay 126
Fann, Stanley Lee 257
Farish, Robert 134
Robert Lee 204
Farley, Patty Lou 230
Farmer, Dolly 198
Farr, David Thornton 198
Lucinda Jane 198
Mary E. 198
Farrar, Ester 157
Ester Mae 157
John Aubrey 157
Lillian Byers 157
Lucy 47
Lucy Irvin (Kunkle) 181
Farris, Deborah Lynn 236
Susan Elizabeth 126
William David 126
Fast Flying Virginian, 75
Fauber, Alsabeth 146
Andrew 146
Arabella 146
Catherine 230
Eliza Wright 146
Elizabeth 146
Elizabeth Swisher 230
George 146
John 53, 146
Joseph 146
Julia 146
Luther 146
Mariah 146
Mary Jane 146
Mary M. 232
Mary (Mathews) 146
Rebecca 146
Rosanna 146
Sallie 146
Samuel 146
Valentine Jr. 146
Valentine Sr. 146
William L. 146
William Y. 202
Faught, Beverley 143
Fred 143
Gail 143
Stanley J. 143
Warren 143
Wayne 143
Faust, Mary Lyle 92
Fauver, Amanda Susan 245
David 245
Fleta Jane 162
Sarah E. Crist 245
Sarah Jane 234
Fawcett, Benjamin 170
Catherine 170
Fay, Dorothy E. 246
Feamster, Thomas Jr. 152
Featherston, 235
Fendley, Doc 77
S.L. 77
Fenton, Eleazor 144
Ferguson, Amy 124
H.G. 56
Melissa 178
Fidler, Noah 59
Fidut, Debbie 175
Field, John 4
Fielder, Newton 238
Fields, Caleb Alexander 126
Danny Ray 126
Maynard 126
Sylvia Danna (Slyers) 126
Fife, William D. 232
Filmore, Millard 229
Finch, J.R. 12
Findley, Mary 221
Fink, William 120
Finley, 75
David 147
Elisabeth 147
Elizabeth 114
George 147
- James 147
Jean 147, 192
John 43, 147, 151, 240
Lavenia E. 211
Margaret 147
Margaret E. 104
Margaret Shields 147
Mary Glasgow 192
Robert 147
Sallie 221
Samuel 147
S.B. 211
Thankful (Doak) 147
Thomas 147
William 147
William C. 114
Fischer, Adam 147
Fishburne, James Abbott 48, 71
Richard Baxter 48
Fisher, Absalom 147
Albert 147
Amanda 147
Andrew 147
Anna Ovella 258
Annie Crickenberger 116
Catherine 147
Cindy Lou 237
Cyrus 147
Daniel 66, 147, 220
David O. 232
Doris 77
Elizabeth 147
Guy Rothwell 94
Henry 147, 186, 220
Jacob 147
James 165
John 147
John A. 232
Louisa 147
Mary 147
Mary Jake 248
Nancy 66, 147, 220
Nannie 186
Nannie J. 186
Norma 201
Peggy 147
Peter F. 116
Polly 147
Polly (Mary) 165
Rebecca 114
Salley 147
Samuel 147
Susie Elizabeth 116
William 147, 254
Fishburne, Piny 82
Fiske, George 150
Rebecca 150
Fitzgerald, Bonnie Rae 137
Earl Cleveland 137
Edith Adelaide 254, 256
Edward Addison 147
Elizabeth Ann 137
Elizabeth Wise 128
Ella 75
Ellen Rebecca 137
George P. 168
Grace Lillian 147
Hallie Mae 130
Henry Nution 147
Hubert Odie 147
James 239
Jesse 239
John Clarkson 147
John Cyrus 147
John Rudolph 147
L. Elvin 29
Landon 168
Landon Gilbert 130
Larry Franklin 239
Laura Annie 147
Leonard 239
Lester Addison 147
Lewis P. 147
Linda Carol 137
Lula Mae 147
Margaret Belle 130
Margaret Elaine 137
Marion A. 147
Martha Elizabeth 147
Mary Ann (Coffey) 147
Nathaniel D. 128
Rufus Henry 128
Sam 76
Samuel 168
Sarah Eliza 130
Sarah Jane 130, 168
Subina Rae 130
- Timothy Stewart 239
Wanda Mae 137
Woodson Robert 147
Fitzgrald, John Franklin 137
Fitzhugh, Frank 248
Fix, Carrie Belle 193
Elizabeth Liptrap 237
Ida Cornelius 237
Nancy Jane 254
William J. 237
Flack, James 18, 48
Flake, Charles 244
Charles David 244
Flannery, Mary 148
Fleischamn, Jeanne 96
Fleisher, Adam H. 29
Fleming, Colonel 86
Jane 153
Sarah 107
William 69, 80
William Col. 4
Flemming, Jane 236
William 236
Fleshman, Mary 152
Fletcher, James 194
Melissa "Missy" 237
Mildred Mae 194
Samuel 235
Sonya 125
Susan (Huff) 194
Flora, Edgar A. 68
Nellie S. 73
Walter 73
Flory, Byron N. Jr. 52
Catherine 237
Charles Maurice 118
D.C. 52
Jeanette Marie 118
J.S. Dr. 253
Margaret 118
Maurice P. 118
Wendell P. 52
Floyd, Betty 122
Bonnie Lou 123
Charles Marco 126
Charles Weldon 122
Francis P. 94
Francis P. III 94
Francis Patton Jr. 94
Janet Fay 123
Jerry David 126
Lorene 122
Marie Louise Witten 94
Pearl (Mawyer) 122
Sidney Braxton 122
Foell, Nancy Ellen 230
Foley, Nancy 77
Robert Mallory 72
Folsom, LC 227
Foote, William H. 193
Forbes, William 14
Ford, John S. 153
Kesiah 152
Forsythe, Jane 172
Forward, Walter 107
Foster, Elizabeth Finley 240
William 245
Fouche, Delores 78
Fountain Howard, 62
Fowler, Andrew 185
Anne 206
Elizabeth 206
J.D. 217
Robert 206
Fowlkes, William H. III 96
William Hyde Jr. 96
Fox, Helen 149
J. Kevin 72
Fracher, Louis H. 55
Fraley, Benjamin 148
Caleb 148
Catherine 148
Charles 148
Chloe 148
Daniel 148
Frederick 148
G.W. 29
Henry 148
Isaac 148
James 148
Jesse 148
John 148
Martin 148
Mary 148
Nancy 148
Reuben 148
Ruth 148
Sarah 148
William 148
Wm. 148
Frame, Agnus 148
- Benjamin 148
Cecil 148
David 148
Elizabeth 148
Frank Thomas 148
Henry 148
Inez 148
James 148
Jane 148
John 148
Margaret 148
Martha 148
Mary 148
Morgan G. 148
Perry 148
Peter 148
Samuel 31
Thomas 148
William 148
Framem, Jane 148
Franger, Mary 115
Franklin, Benjamin 21
Kate 127
Priscilla 173
Fraser, A.M. 46
Fraser, O.M. 86
Fravel, Henry 180
Robert R. Jr. 29
Frazier, Gladys 145
Freed, Abraham 249
Ada Grove 94
Albert G. 249
Amanda Jane 249
Betty 247
Charles A. 94
Charles Abraham 249
Charles Abram 247
Charles C. 94
Charles C. Jr. 95
Charles Conrad 94
Courtney Rae 248
Effie Winifred Coine 248
Elizabeth Anne (Bett) 249
Elizabeth Frances 249
Elizabeth Stackhouse 95
Frank Alfred 248
Frank F. 248
Frank Fitzhugh 247
Franklin Fitzhugh 249
Franklin Fitzugh 247
Franklin Rudolph 210, 248
George W. 249, 250
George Washington 249
Gideon Dorsey 249
John William 247, 249
Justin Blake 248
Kyle Anthony 248
Madeline Margaret 248
Margaret Evylin (Peg) 249
Margaret Hannah 249
Mary Ann 249
Mary Margaret 247, 249
Matthew Franklin 248
Michael Austin 248
Paul William 247, 248
Peggy 247
Raymond Elijah 248
Raymond Elijah 248
Richard Alan 248
Robert Coiner 248
Rudy 248
Sarah Agnes 249
Sarah Fisher 249
Sarah Grace 248
Stephanie Patricia 248
Stuart Henry Dorsey 249
Thomas Marshall 248
William A. 250
William Abraham Jr. 250
William Abram 247, 249
Winifred Coiner 248
Winifred Effie Coine 247
Freeman, Charles
William 245
David R. 46
James 156
Freidt, Fritz 247
Fremont, John C. 221
French, Francis Douglas 165
Warren B. 165
- Frenger, Ann Catherine 144
Anna Mary Susan 144
Elizabeth Catherine 144
George 144
George Jr. 144
George Peter Sr. 115
George Sr. 144
Johannes 144
John George 144
Magdelena 144
Peter 115, 144
Peter Jr. 115
Fretwell, Oliver "Ollie" 156
William 156
Fridley, Barbara 115
Jacob 159
Friedrich, E.J. 50
Johann 159
Friel, Jane 191
Frissel, Elizabeth (Bessie) 245
Fritter, Alcey 140
John 140
Frogg, John 6
Froman, Maria Christina 170
Paul Sr. 170
Froom, Charles Poole 149
Edith Virginia 111, 115, 146, 149, 169, 236
Hubert Murray 146, 149, 169, 236
Sadie 111
Sadie Hill 149
Sarah Elizabeth 109
William 149
Frosythe, 240
Fry, Connie Darlene 219
Joshua 3
Frye, Charles 160
Connie Darlene 160
Fudge, Catherine 195
John 195
Fuess, Katherina 134
Fulce, John 205
Fuller, John G. 52
Fulton, Andrew 158
Elizabeth 192
Hugh Major 158
James 7
John H. 158
Mary 164
Miss 85
Mr. 85
Mrs. 85
Fultz, 52
Frederick 159
H.H. 25
Fulwider, Ann 144
Anna Maria Magdelene 144
Carl 219
Catherina Elizabeth 228
Catherine Elizabeth 144
David 228
Elisabeth 159
Elizabeth 159
Johannes 228
John 144
Mary 228
Mary Ann Magdaline 144
Mary Katherine "Kitt" 228
Puloid 173
Sarah 228
Funk, Ada 149
Ada Leona 149
Ada Ovella (Hackler) 244
Brenda Kay 244
Edgar 149
Edgar French 149, 244
Edith Pauline 149
Elizabeth Whitmore 244
Fred William 149
Grace Juanita 149
Jessie 149
Jonathan Rodeffer 244
Kermit Glasco 149, 244
Lola Faye 149
Mary 149
Peter 149

Ralph 149
Sarah V. 149
Stephan Paul 149
Steven Kermit 244
Virginia Lanter 149
Walter French 149
Winton Mitchell 149
Funkhouser, Catherine
215
Elizabeth 228
Furman, William 3

G

Gabbert, Sarah Ann 143
Gabberts, Mary 76
Gaines, Dorothy 101
Rachel E. 149
Gallagher, Hugh 30
Gallaher, Amos Hardin
150
David 150
Elizabeth 150
Elizabeth Ellen 150
George A. 150
Isabella G. 150
James 150
James H. 150
John 150
John G. 150
Joseph 150
Joseph Alexander 150
Joseph Walker 150
Margaret Ann 150
Mary Ann 150
Rebecca 150
Robert 150
Sarah 150
Sarah I. 150
Sarah R. 150
Thomas 150
William Gillespie 150
William James 150
Galloway, Charles B. 181
Fenton Rawlings 230
Kinzley 181
Galvin, A.A. 55
Gamble, Mary Catherine
198
Gann, James 198
Robert L. 185
Gannaway, John E. 129
Garber, Abraham 251,
253
Abraham D. 251, 253
Alexander 149
Alexander M. 149
A.M. 149
Asher Waterman 149
Barbara 183
B.B. 45, 253
Brian 251
D.B. 52, 253
Elder Peter 253
Elizabeth 74, 251, 253
Elizabeth Holmes (Ba
149
Elizabeth Rebecca
253
Eston 251
Eston Levi 253
Hettie 253
Hettie S. 253
Hettie Showalter 253
Hubert 251
Hubert Michael 253
J. Mr. 85
Jacob 251
Jacob C. 52
Jacob W. 251
John 52, 149, 251
John C. 52
Joseph 149, 183
J.W. Rev. 253
Levi 251, 253
Lowell 251
Margaret 149
Michael 14
Mr. 85
Mrs. 85
Peter I. Rev. 253
Rebekah 251
Reuben 251
Samuel A. 251, 253
Samuel Abraham 253
Samuel L. Rev. 253
Sarah 149
Staney 82
Vernon 251
Vernon Long 253
Virginia 149
Wayne 251
Weity 251, 253
Weity Abraham 253

William H. 149
Garbett, Julius S. 46
Gardner, W.H. 19
Garland, Arminda 198
Mary 109
Nelson 109
Garner, Nancy 198
Garrett, Ann Pocahontas
Boili 42
Jane 156
Lee Stanford II 226
Lee Stanford III 226
Martha Jane 226
Garrison, 131
Alan F. 119
Alice Irene 150
Aurelius J. 150
Barbara 229
Catherine Sarah Eliz
215
Charles C. 150
Jacob Silor 150
Jacob Silor Jr. 150
James William 150
Joel 150
Joseph Henry 150
Mary C. 150
Myrtle Elizabeth 197
Nancy Silor 150
William Joel 150
Garst, Elizabeth 95
Maggie Lewis 185
Samuel Howard 95
Garth, Miss 85
Gartshore, Sarah 245
Garvin, John 47
Gashins, Wanda Faye
175
Gates, W.B. Sr. 80
William B. Sr. 71
Gault, Edith 242
Gay, Andrew 152
Elizabeth 152
Elizabeth Agnes 132
Hamilton 107
James 152
James E. 152
Jane 152
John 152
Margaret 152
Margaret Hamilton
151
Mary 152, 215
Minnie Gertrude 136
Nancy 152
Rebecca Ann 152
Robert 151, 152, 215
Samuel 3
Sarah 215
William 132, 151, 241
Gayhart, David 116
Elizabeth 144
George William 244
Gaylord, Alice Francis 95
Charles Francis 95
Lynde Vincent 95
Virginia Reynolds 95
Gear, Sarah 220
Gearhart, Clarence 124
Mathias 153
Mathias 154
Gearheart, Clarence 124
Geary, Alice 141
Geeding, Ephrhim 48
Geigen, William C. 46
Geiman, David 260
Minnie Yount 260
Geldmacher, Ludwig 204
Mary 228
Geldmaker, Polly 201
Gentry, Barbara 77
Grace Polk 263
William Harrison 263
George, Frank 95
James 95
Gerry, Elridge 22
Ghormley, Nancy J. 198
Wm. S. 198
Gibbs, 139
I. Lewis 63
J. Lewis 74
J.A.E. 4
Gibson, Darnell Anthony
Jr. 194
Forest Leslie 147
Gina 123
Glen 76
Howard Henry 249
James 129
John Alexander 166
John H. 129
John Henry 129
Juanita Elaine 147
Leslie Kay 147

Margaret 114
Mary Carson (Brown)
118
Mary Evelylin 247, 248,
249
Mary Frances Pendlet
249
Patrick 118
Rebecca Jo 147
Ricky 125
Robert A. 234
Gilaspey, James 43
Gilbert, Bonnie Kaye 255
Fulton J. 182
Mae Belle 148
Martin 50
Thomas M. 193
Gilchrist, Agnes 218
Giles, John H. 54
Sarah 161
Gilkerson, 75
A. Crawford 73
A.C. 73
Francis 47
Rebecca 200
Gilkeson, Francis 47
Gilleland, Margaret 199
Gillespie, Agnes 150
Alexander 150
Elizabeth 150
James 150
Jean 150
John 150
Margaret 150
Nancy Ann 150
Sarah 150
Susannah 150
William 150
Gillespy, Agnes 150
Elizabeth 150
James 150
Jennet 150
John 150
Margaret 150
William Beverly 150
Gilliatt, William 235
Gilliland, John 199
Gillo, Sharon Eleanor 125
Gillock, Woodson 77
Gilmer, Mabel 203
Gilmore, John 241
Mary Eleanor 225
Robert C. 46, 47
S.A. 29
Susannah 182
Gilpin, Ella 242
Joshua 242
Sarah Ann 242
Gimmel, Margaret 195
Gipson, Herbert 213
Gish, James Rufus 51
Given, James 167
Robert 144
Samule 168
Givens, 139
John 167
Louisa Lonie 182
Robert 170
Samuel 6
William 57
Givin, James 167
Jane 167
Glady, Charles III 126
Glasgow, Joseph A. 16
Glass, Margaret 246
Glave, Betty 239
Elizabeth 151
Esther 151
Matthew 151
Michael 151
William 151
Glazebrook, Nancy 139
Gleaves, Esther 151
Mary 239, 240
Matthew 151
Rachel 151
William 239
Glebe Cemetery, 32
Glen, John C. 232
Glenn, George 140, 151,
246
George Edward 230
George Jr. 230
Hugh 68, 151
James 151
Margaret Sarah 151
Martha 151
Mary 140, 151
Nancy Agnes 151
Paul H. 230
Ruby Louise 230
Samuel 116, 151
Samuel Howard 140
Sarah 68, 246

Stella May 230
William 116, 140, 151
Glossbrenner, John
Jacob 66
Glover, Ada Mae 151
Anna Page 151
Bernard Brimm 151
Bowman William 151
Carl K. 151
Charles Lynn 151
Clarence Eugene 151
Clarence Stauffer 164
Clarnece Stauffer 151
David 151
Edward A. 151
Elizabeth 151
Ernest S. 151
Florence Irene 151
George 151
George Lewis 151
Grace Ellen 151
James Derr 151
James Franklin 151
James Wayman 151
James Wilson 151
Joe Christian 151
John 138, 151
John William 151
John William Clarenc
151
Junius Paul 151
Katherine Rebecca
151
Lois Clem 151
Louis Frederick 151
Martin Elwood 151
Marvin Watson 151
Mary Elizabeth 151
Mary Jane 151
Meredith Leonard 151
Minnie Glenn Baylor
164
Myrta Louise 151
Nancy 138
Nelle Lucille 151
Nina Grace 151
Nora E. 151
Otta Morris 151
Page Ceressa 151
Paul Baylor 151
Paul Hydenreich 151
Porterfield 151
Robert Dale 151
Robert Lee 151
Rodger Arthur 151
Rodger Arthur Jr. 151
Samuel Wilson 151
Thomas 110
Thomas Allen 151
Trusie Estelle 151,
164
Vivian 151
William 151
William Bowman 151
William Bowman Jr.
151
Glovier, David F. 256,
257
Gnets, Mary 130
Goble, Pearl Lee 177
Gochenour, Allen
Richard 96
Carolyn 46
David Thomas 95
David Thomas III 96
David Thomas Jr. 96
Elsie Bernice 254,
256
Emory Ashby 256
Ervin 116, 242
Herman 116
Joseph S. 95
Magdalene 231, 232
Mary Catherine Baker
95
Mary Susanna 96
Paul 96
Robert William 96
Virginis Rankin 242
Wanda Juanita 242
William 96
Godette, Frances 206
Godwin, James A. 90
Nancy McCarroll 90
Sarah 90
Goeller, Mildred Searson
226
Goff, Aaron 152
Achilles 152
Alfred 152
Allen Spencer 152
Ambrose 152
Ambrose Jr. 152
Clary 152

David 152
Elizabeth 152
Fanny 152
Frances 152
Herbert Franklin 152
James 152
John 152
John Turton 152
Joseph 152
Joseph Marion 152
Joshua 152
Leonard 152
Lindsey G. 152
Louisa 152
Lucy 152
Margaret 152
Martha 152
Moses 152
Rhody 152
Salathiel 152
Saliel 152
Sally 152
Susan J. 152
Susanna 152
Thiel 152
Thomas Jonas 152
William 152
Zachariah 152
Goforth, James 198
Sarah M. 198
Gofroth, Lucinda 198
Goins, Fannie 58
Goldmacher, Mary 204
Gooch, Elizabeth Critzer
170
William 1, 2, 11, 13,
68, 105
William Sir 14
Good, Catherine 241
Herbert 73
Ida 258
Issac 76
Lucinda Jane 143
Goodman, Frank 166
John Luther 166
Margaret Alleen 166
Margaret Alleen 163
Goodnight, John B. 232
Goodwin, Conrad H. Rev.
55
Gorden, M.L. 57
Gordon, A.C. 16
Barbara 50
Craig 50
Elizabeth 113
Joel 50
Minerva 179
Phillip 50
Robert 50
Sarah Margaret 143
Steve 50
Thomas 2
Gorham, Delila 152
Gorsuch, Thomas L. 249
Gosnell, Archie 77
Gottlieb, Brother 233
Goudie, John Alexander
Hamil 218
Gould, Samuel 177
Gourley, John 177
Gover, Lucy 101
Graaff, Belle 141
Samuel 141
Samuel Joseph 141
Grable, David Richard
255
Grafton, Thomas 50
Gragam, Alice 121
Alice Patricia 121
Arthur Edwin 121
David Edward 121,
122
David Patrick 122
Helen Reta 121, 122
Kathleen Marie 122
Linda Susan 122
Michael Arthur 122
Philip Arthur 121
Stephen Edward 122
Gragg, Robert 196
Graham, Ann 152
Anne 144, 152
Archibald 152
Archibald Jr. 152
Arthur 152
Christopher 143, 152,
166, 241
David 143
Elizabeth 144, 152,
241
Florence 144, 152
James 144, 152
Jane 144, 152, 153
Jean 152

John 5, 144, 152, 241
John Sr. 143
Lancelot 144, 152
Margaret 152
Margaret Jane 152
Martha Jane Salina
192
Michael 143
Rebecca 144, 152,
153
Rebecca Jane 241
Robert 144, 152, 166,
168
Sarah 153
Thomas 152
William 144, 145, 152,
153
Wm. 198
Grandism, Lizzie 58
Grandstaff, Armstead
153
Artemissa 153
Elizabeth 153
George 153
George Jr. 153
John James 153
Marcus P. 153
Milton 153
Philip 153
Grane, Ella 58
Grant, 25
Bunyon P. 128
Elizabeth Bridget 143
Frances S. 238
Jessie R. 210
Grass, William R. 107
Grasty, Mary Campbell
91
Grattan, Charles 15, 16
Graves, Harriet 140
Wesley A. IV 223
Gray, Agnes 153
Ann 153
David 153
Elizabeth Lee 170
James 153
John 153, 239
Margaret 134
Mary 11, 107
Robert 134
Samuel 153
Westcot 107
William 153
Gray Henderson, 31
Greaver, Aaron Randolph
154
Albert 154
Alice V. 154
Ann 153
Anna Marie 153
Barbara 153
Catharine 153
Catharine J. 153
Catherine 153, 154
Curtis Allen 154
David 154, 232
Earl Randolph 154
Edgar 154
Elizabeth 153, 154
Elsie 154
Emma 154
Feliska 154
Franklin 153
George 153, 154
Glenn Randolph 154
Grace Parker 154
Helen 154
Henrietta 154
Henry Franklin 153
Horace Austin 154
Hugh 154
Indiana 154
Isaac 153
Isaac J. 153
Jacob 153, 154
Jacob Reiser, 153
Jacob Yeager 154
Jamieson Lynn 154
Jane 154
John 153, 154
John D. 153
Katharine J. 154
Kenneth Eugene 154
Kenton 154
Laura F. 154
Leonard Eugene 154
Lottie E. 154
Mabel 154
Margaret 17, 153, 154
Margaret Alice 154
Mary 153, 154
Mary Magdalena 159
Mary Magdalena "Poll
159

- Mary Magdalene 154
 Newton 154
 Philaska 235
 Philip 153
 Philip II 154
 Philip Jr. 153
 Philip Sr. 154
 Polly 153
 Robert Sr. 154
 Sadie Isabella 154
 Sarah 153, 154
 Sarah Ann 153
 Sarah Caroline 154
 Silas Levi 154
 Susannah 153
 Valentine 154
 Virginia 154
 Wilbert Eugene 154
 William 153, 154
 William Anderson 154
 William E. 154
 William Edwin 154
 William III 154
 William James 153
 William Jr. 153, 154, 235
 William Sr. 153
 Greeleaf, Minnie Pearl 254
 Green, Amanda 209
 Francis 236
 Franklin 204
 George Douglas 141
 John 146
 Kate 161
 Margaret 236
 Martha Eleanor 114
 Mary 114
 Rebecca 204, 236
 Timothy 56
 Utah K. 175
 Violet 62
 Virginia Hackley 154
 William 154
 William Sr. 154
 Greenberg, Rachel Lynn 123
 Greene, 59
 Nathaniel 67, 199
 Thornton 140
 Greenlee, James 44
 Greentree, Fred 111
 Gregg 111
 Lisa 111
 Mark 111
 Melanie 111
 Michele 111
 Rick 111
 Sarah 111
 Wendy 111
 Greer, Joshua 189
 Greever, Jacob S. 232
 Philip 153
 Gregg, Abigail 154
 Ann 154
 Dinah 154
 Elizabeth 154, 155
 Elizabeth Obidiah Sr. 154
 Ellis 155
 Henry 154, 155
 Jane 154
 John 154, 155
 John Jr. 154
 Lydia 155
 Margaret 154
 Mary 154
 Mary Jane 155
 Nancy 139, 154
 Robert 154
 Robert Jr. 154
 Samuel 154
 Samuel Jr. 155
 Samuel O. 155
 Samuel O. Jr. 155
 Samuel Ole Sr. 154
 Thomas 154
 William 154
 Gregory, Andrew J. 153
 Anna 161
 Clarence Calvin 142
 Cordie 177
 Elizabeth 202
 John London 243
 John Minor Botts 243
 Martha 81
 Mary Susan 81, 243
 Sadie Elizabeth 154
 Sophia 81
 Sophia (Triplet) 243
 Greiner, Amanda 158
 Feliska 114
 Mary Johnston 114
 Grier, Mark B. 216
 Griffin, Arthur 161
 Barbara Jeanne 96
 David Kent 161
 Peter David 161
 Thankful 171
 Griffith, David 241
 Louis 96
 Mary V. 96
 Maryland V. 96
 Matthew A. 96
 R. Sumpter 96
 R.S. 19
 Griggs, Thomas 14, 16
 Grigsby, Jean 221
 Grim, Carol Anne 155
 Gretchen 155
 H.P. Jr. 70, 155
 Jeffrey 155
 Michael 155
 Sean 155
 Grimm, Adam Keith 165
 Amy 155
 Anita 155
 Belinda 155
 Brian 155
 Cecelia (Reed) 155
 Daniel 155
 Donald Keith 165
 Dr. 214
 James 213
 James David Jr. 155
 James Sr. 155
 Jennifer 155
 Lisa 155
 Michael 155
 Rebecca 155
 Rhea 155
 Richard 155
 Sarah Ruth 165
 Sharon 155
 Steven 155
 Thomas 155
 Grimsley, Frances 228
 Groah, Amanda 156
 Betsy 155
 Elizabeth 156
 Frances Virginia 155
 Isabella 156
 James W. 155
 John 155
 Mary Susan 155
 Philip 155
 Groove, Samuel William 209
 Groseclose, Carol
 Annette 165
 Donald Kenneth 165
 James Kenneth 165
 Gross, Carl 254
 Florence 254
 Glenn 254
 Ida 254
 Joseph 254
 Grouse, Martha W. 237
 Grove, Ada 247, 249
 Adam 156
 Anne 156
 Annie Marie 126
 Barbara 249
 George 73
 Hans George 156
 James Rankin 156
 Lucretia (Hite) 156
 Lucy Eta (Campbell) 126
 Lucy May Campbell 209
 Mrs 85
 Robert 181
 Susannah 159
 William F. 154
 William Jackson 247
 William Samuel 126
 Windle 156
 Groves, Sarah 128
 Grub, Hulda 251
 Gruver, Danielle 193
 Gigi 193
 John 193
 Richard Franklin 123
 Robyn Lynn 123
 Sandra Kay (Reeves) 123
 Gudger, Jane Ann 198
 Guething, George A. 59
 Guffey, Ollie 108
 Guffin, Nancy 165
 Guillard, Evelyn Jacot 230
 Guinn, Nancy Eggleline 185
 Robert 186
 Gum, Franklin E. 29
 Mitilda 171
 Nancy 76
 Roger 171
 Gums, Jeanne Marie 127
 Gunsalus, Russell 182
 Gushaw, Emma Lurina 233
 Guthbert, Sam 173
 Guthrie, Abner 254
 Fannie Marie 124
 Hadassah McClellan 199
 Guy, Beverly 156
 Catherine 156
 Charmaine 156
 Charmaine May 156
 Ernest 156
 Frederick 156
 Frederick L. 156
 Gilley S. 78
 Helen 156
 Jean 156
 Joe 156
 John T. 156
 Lawrence 156
 Lawrence Frederick 156
 Margaret 156
 Marie 156
 Robert 24, 78, 152
 Samuel 7, 156
 Stanley 156
 William 156
 William Hamilton 152
 William M. 156
 Gwathmey, 54
 Gwin, Margaret 171
H
 Haas, Brittany 111
 Ralph 111
 Sandy 111
 Timothy Wayne 111
 Hackett, Alfred 57
 Hackler, Ada Ovella 149
 Amanda T. 149
 Stephan 149
 Hackley, Mary C. 17
 Haden, Benjamin J. 249
 Hadley, Harriet 183
 Hafner, Catherine 196
 Hahn, Earl 239
 Pearl 239
 William Elias 219
 Hailey, 156
 Benjamin 156
 Bessie Brydce 156, 157
 Clara Amelia 156
 Diane 157
 Diane Kay 157
 Harman Ree 156
 Harmon Jr. 85
 Harmon Sr. 85
 Harry 85
 Harry Ralph 156
 Hettie Cornelia 156
 John D. 157
 John David 156, 157
 John Edward 86, 157
 John William 85, 156, 157
 Joseph 157
 Joseph Franklin 85
 Joseph Franklin "Joe" 156, 157
 Joseph "Joe" 157
 Laura Virginia Bower 85, 156
 Lawrence 85
 Lyle 85
 Otto Lyle "Lyle" 156
 Roxanna Virgie "Virg" 156
 S. Shreves 156
 Sarah Jane Pannell 156
 Susanna Shaner 157
 Vera 86, 157
 Vera Lee 157
 Virginia "Gussie" 156
 William 156
 Hailman, J.L. 29
 Haines, Agnes Davidson 145, 197
 Cordella 243
 Cyrus 243
 Cyrus Atlas 243
 Florence 243
 Jennie Whitmore 243
 Josephine 243
 Lincoln 243
 Lucille 243
 Nora 243
 Virginia 243
 W.A. Mrs. 11
 Hairfield, Hampton H. Jr. 60
 Haley, 156
 Hall, 157
 A. 85
 Agnes 165
 Alexander 158
 Archibald 158
 Benjamin 158
 Billie 182
 Christopher Wayne 124
 David Milton 122
 Donald Albert 79
 Edna 199
 Edward 157, 158, 230
 Eleanor 158
 Elizabeth 158
 Elizabeth Ann 124
 Erskine Marcie 122
 Geraldine "Jerry" Mo 202
 Gladys Mae (Maupin) 175
 Hazel Irene 175
 Henry 202
 Ida Tilman 122
 Isaac 158
 Isaac Dr. 158
 James Erskine 122
 Janet 158
 Jean 165
 Jeffery Dean 122
 John 158
 John G. 185
 Joseph 77
 LeRoy Charles Jr. 79
 Lula Irene 154
 Marcellous H. 122
 Maricia Gail 122
 Massie Willia Sr. 175
 Melissa Dawn 122
 Nellie "June" Whitme 202
 Norine 77
 Robert 44
 Robert Wayne 124
 Ruth Hoy 202
 Samuel H. 71
 Sandra Jean 122
 Sarah 158
 Sarah Allison 158
 S.H. 82
 Thomas 158
 William 165
 Halley, Ester 75
 Halstead, David Paul 194
 Hettie Anne 119
 Linda Joanna (Palaic) 194
 Woodrow Wilson 194
 Halston, Steven 6
 Halterman, Hardenia May 230
 Hambreton, Ar. 7
 Hamilton, 75, 139
 Amanda Virginia 84
 Andrew 84, 127, 170
 Archibald 84
 Audley 84
 Augusta Houston 45
 Cheryl Cristina 122
 Elizabeth J. 148
 Elmer 84
 F. Guy 158
 Forest 158
 George Matthew 123
 Guy 82
 H.R. 158
 Isabell 245
 James H. 158
 James Harvey 84
 Jane 127
 Jeremiah C. 158
 Jeremiah Cross 84
 John 84, 85, 152, 158, 167
 John Bedford 84, 158
 John W. 158
 John William 84
 Lettice 84
 Martha 170
 Mary 170
 Mary Ann Elizabeth 84
 Millie 215
 Mrs. 229
 Nancy 85, 107, 158
 Reuben Franklin 84
 Robert S. 17
 Rodger Hutton 122
 Rueben F. 158
 Samuel Addison 84
 Sarah Jane Frances 84
 Thomas 151
 Thomas Alexander 84
 William 84, 166, 241
 W.W. 158
 Hamling, Jacquelyn
 Marie 125
 Hammer, Charles 254
 Charles R. 256
 Clay 116, 158
 Howard 117
 Jacob 116, 158
 Timna 158
 Vera Viola 116
 Hammock, Harriet 224
 Hammond, Todd 52
 Hamner, Margaret K. 254
 Hamper, Janet 241
 Hampton, 223
 Hamrick, Gina 81
 Mary 81
 Hanback, Ethel Lee 124
 Lelia Stewart (Kenne) 124
 Robert Lee 124
 Hancock, John 22
 Hand, Catherine 159
 Christopher 158, 159
 George 159
 Margaret 159
 Mary 159
 Sarah "Sally" 159
 Handley, Richard F. 29
 Roy G. 29
 Hanger, Amy Susan 126
 Ann Elisabeth 159
 Anna Barbara 179
 Anna Catharina 159
 Anna Catherine 159
 Anna Elizabeth "Agnie" 159
 Anna Savina 159
 Barbara 159
 Carl 159
 Catherine 143, 159, 258
 Catherine Elizabetha 159
 David 159
 David O. 232
 Doc 253
 Ekuzabeth Lynne 126
 Elisabeth 144, 159
 Elisabeth "Betsy" 159
 Elizabeth 159
 E.P. 70
 Eva 159, 232
 Everett William 126
 Everett William Jr. 126
 Frederick 144, 159, 173, 179, 208
 Friederich 159
 George 153, 159
 George A. 81
 George C. 216
 George Sr. 154
 George Stuart 232
 Hannah 159, 208
 Hannah Fulwider 216
 Henry 187
 Howard O. 216
 Hubert 216
 Jacob 47, 143, 159, 208, 216
 Jacob Sr. 208
 James 159
 Johann Frederick 144
 Johannes 159
 John 159
 Lynn 216
 Margaret Elizabeth 159
 Maria Elisabeth 159
 Maria Magdeleene (Hul) 144
 Martin 159
 Mary 144
 Mary Elizabeth 184
 Mary Helen (Sensh-bau) 126
 Melvin 216
 Peter 159, 179
 Peter II 187, 258
 Peter Sr. 143
 Robert 83
 Rush 159
 Sarah Frances 258
 Virginia Swortzel 216
 William 202
 William Smith 258
 Hanger (Hengerer) Barbara, 180
 Hanlin, Delbert 52
 Hanlon, Aaron 111
 James 111
 Melissa 111
 Hanna, John Alexandria III 126
 Nancy 164
 Hannah, Joe 229
 Norton, Rev. 82
 Hansel, Christopher 217
 George 217
 Hanson, Ida Nettie 136
 Harbarger, Anzaleah 16
 Harbison, Cynthia 139
 James 139
 Harden, Alonzo 62
 Hardesty, Alice "Harper" Colli 199, 227
 Issac 223
 Joseph Franklin 199, 227
 Hardin, Joyce 190
 Hardy, J.M. 12
 Hargrove, Patsy Ann 12
 Harkins, Austin 198
 Harlan, George 17
 J.S. 250
 Harlow, Dennis 142
 Frances 238
 Lula B. 144
 Harman, A.W. 129
 Christopher Paul 122
 John 149
 Melvin H. 255
 Michael G. 149
 William H. 30
 W.M. 255
 Harmless, Adam 165
 Harner, Avis 132
 David 5
 Fred W. 29
 George 163
 Harry A. Jr. 29
 John M. 29
 Katherine 76
 Lurinda 132
 Melvin H. 254
 Harned, Rachel 139
 Harner, Connie Andrea 255
 Diane 244
 Henry 249
 James Warren 244
 James Warren Jr. 244
 Martha Ellen 247, 248
 Mary Perce 249
 Teresa 244
 Tricia K. 244
 Harness, Sheila Kay 138
 Harnsberger, George
 Frank 247
 Madeline (Frank) 248
 Thomas Littleton 46
 Harnsberry, Mary 139
 Harper, Charlotte Steadman 79
 George 243
 G.K. 24
 James 46
 Richard 73
 Harpole, Adam 116
 Harrah, Elizabeth 180
 Harrill, Absolom 160
 Albert Mack 161
 Benjamin J. 160
 Benjamin Lafayette 161
 Bruce Malcolm 160, 219
 Carmelia 161
 Carrie Clementine 161
 Catherine Shanks 160
 Charlie B. 161
 Clifford Edgar 160
 Clifford Eugene 160, 219
 Daniel 160
 Daniel C. 160
 David E. 219
 David Edgar 160, 177
 David Edgar "Eddie" 199
 Dina Lea 160, 177, 199, 219
 Eddie 199
 Edgar B. 160, 177, 199, 219
 Edgar Bartie 161, 219
 Edgar Harrison 160, 161
 Elijah 160
 Elijah L. 160
 Elmer Bruce 161
 Emma May 161

Ethel Lucklutta 161
 Ethelene 161
 Fanny Louise 160
 George H. 161
 Hazel 160
 Hester 160
 Hester Louise 161
 Hugh 161
 James 160
 James C. 161
 Joseph 161
 Katherine 219
 Katherine Ruth Stand 160
 Martha 160
 Mary 160
 Mary C. 160
 Matilda 160
 Nora Gertrude 160
 Oiley 161
 Samuel 160
 Sarah Jane 160
 Thomas Heath 160, 219
 Trudy 219
 William Joseph 161
 Harris, Alexander Andrew 162
 Angela Christine 127
 Ann 6, 50, 69
 Ann L. 25, 62, 72
 Ann Louise 161
 Arthur Thomas 162
 Baillard 81
 Benjamin 160
 Bertie Eugenia 143, 162
 Beulah Mae 136
 Boby 162
 Bonnie Bell (Brooks) 161
 Charlene 162
 Charles 161
 Charles Alexander 162
 Charles Jr. 162
 Clarence 56
 Cynthia Mae 125
 Darlene Ruth 125
 Dawn Hope 127
 Debra Gayle 127
 Delmer 162
 Donna Faye 118
 Douglas Wayne 127
 Earl 81
 Edward Jr. 162
 Edwin Luther 162
 E.L. 29
 Elizabeth 198
 Elizabeth Frances (B) 122
 Elizabeth Jane 162
 Ellen 57
 Erasmus 162
 Evelyn 162
 Evelyn 57
 Fayette 81
 Frances 161, 162
 Frances Ella 125
 Frank 161
 Frank Douglas 161
 Frank W. 161
 Frank Wayne 117, 161
 Frederick 75
 George Andrew 136
 George C. 160
 George Cleve 198
 George T. 162
 Hamilton Ashby 162
 Harriet 161
 Haywood Hamilton 198
 Henry 162
 Henry Valentine 198
 Ida Florence 168
 Ira 254
 Irving Lafayette 162
 James Franklin 162
 James Walker 162
 Jane Crampton 160
 Jay B. 199
 Jesse 198
 John 57, 198
 John A. 162
 John Daniel 125
 John Garland 162
 John Paul 162
 John Splitter 125
 Katherine 162
 Kelley Brooke 161
 Kristina Carol 127
 Lawrence Victor 162
 Lena Blanche 144, 162
 Lucretia A. 73
 Lucy 162
 Lucy Sweet 136
 Luther Emmett 161
 Lydia 160
 Mamie S. 162
 Margaret Adelphia 162
 Margaret Pauline 122
 Margaret W. Palmer 161
 Margarite 162
 Marguerite Pauline 125
 Martha Ellen 162
 Mary 198
 Mary Anzaleah 162
 Mary Elizabeth 125
 Mary Helen 162
 Mary Jane 162
 Melvina 198
 Michael Claude 127
 Mildred 254
 Mildred Johanna 255
 Nancy Ella Joanna (Y) 125
 Nannie (Myers) 161
 Nathaniel W. 162
 Pamela Beth 127
 Patricia 125
 Paul 162, 247
 Pauline 162
 Peggy Raye 127
 Pryor Hiram 125
 Rhoda 198
 Ruby 162
 Samuel Claude 127
 Samuel David 127
 Samuel Jackson 162
 Sara George 162
 Sarah 198
 Sharon Frances 161
 Spitler Turk 122, 125
 Steven David 127
 Susan Lea 127
 Vernon 162
 Willanah Katheryn 109
 William 108, 162
 William Clemmer 162
 William Harrison 161
 William Vastine 162
 Winifred 162
 Winston 57
 Wm. A. 198
 Wm. S. 198
 Harrison, Alexander 162
 Alfred Henry 198
 Audley 162
 Benjamin 4, 21, 69, 80, 200
 Burr 139
 Burr Sr. 139
 Daniel 3
 Eleanor 162
 Elizabeth Eddy 162
 Erven 162
 Hannah 162
 Hannah Asbury 162
 Isaiah 162
 James 162
 John 139, 162
 Joseph 162
 Lydia Alice 154
 Mary 162
 Nancy 162
 Peachey Rush 223
 Rose 181
 Samuel 162, 172
 Sybil 139
 Thomas 139, 162
 William 139
 Harrouf, Mollie 143
 Harry, Sarah 230
 Harshaw, Becky 166
 Hart, Alexander 60
 Emaline 139
 John 7, 22
 Louisa 139
 Major 61
 Hartley, Fred 160
 Lee Alton 160, 219
 Lee Alton Jr. 160
 Lee "Bo" 219
 Hartman, Dr. 70
 Emma Christina 247
 Evelyn Mae 126
 Harry Clifton 126
 Jettie Glorencie (Tha) 126
 Mr. 85
 Hartsook, Anna Eliza 187
 Harvey, Elizabeth 128
 James 221
 Haskins, Houghton W. 168
 Julia Ann 148
 Hassett, Frederick Hall 255
 Hatch, Ruth 124
 Hatcher, Elijah 198
 Elizabeth 198
 Hettie L. 198
 Jesse 198
 John 198
 Mary A. 198
 Rebecca J. 198
 Thomas 198
 Wm. 198
 Wm. Anderson 198
 Hatfield, Polly 148
 Terrance Dwayne 138
 Hatter, Frank 53
 Hatton, Martha Farley 164
 Haughn, Bess 202
 Havins, Mary 221
 Hawes, Herbert Henry 46
 Hawkins, Albert 97
 Audrey Lee 103
 Avis Benard 97
 Frances (Erwin) 132
 Frances Hunt 97
 Horace Albert 97
 Horace Taylor 97
 Mary 132
 Mary Jane Taylor 97
 Robert 97
 Sallie Bruce 97
 Sarah Jane 198
 William 132
 Hawp, John 232
 Hawpe, Henry 235
 J.W.T. 29
 Susan Catherine 258
 Haybarger, Catherine 232
 Hayes, Brenda Jean 122
 David Martin 122
 Dennis James 122
 Dorothy Elizabeth 122
 Elizabeth Jane 122
 Gregory Will 42
 Jack 197
 James Crawford 122
 James Crawford Jr. 122
 Jimmy 122
 John 163
 Joshua 126
 Louise Ellen 122
 Mabel 122
 Margaret (Saunders) 126
 Margaret Whitesell 122
 Richard Allen 126
 Richard Kelly 126
 Sally 57
 Samuel 47
 Samuel David 122
 Timothy James 122
 Haynes, Donald 73
 Joseph 4
 William H. 117
 Hays, Andrew McKinley 114
 Dorothy Austin 72
 F.M. 29
 Frank 29
 John 163
 Pat. 7
 Patrick 2, 44
 Sophia Byrd 251
 Hayser, Johannes 164
 Hazlett, Lola Monta 171
 Healey, William 156
 Heard, Elvira 218
 Fanny 217
 John 218
 Hearn, Robert 149
 Heatwole, Anthony 53
 Edwin M. 64
 Ernest 19
 L.J. 53
 Hedabaugh, Anna Marie (Mary) 134
 Hedberg, Louis Allen 97
 Hedley, Nancy 152
 Hedrick, Elizabeth (Peacock) 148
 Geo. 148
 Mary 148
 Moses 180
 Heffner, Carol 244
 G.W. 31
 John 180
 Heifner, Elizabeth 31
 George 31
 George K. 31
 Louise W. 31
 Margaret Jane Sarah 31
 Heil, J.B. 85
 Heischman, Hazel 111
 Heiser, Andrew 164
 Anna Mary 164
 Barbara 164
 Christina 164
 Dorothea 164
 Elizabeth 164
 Johannes 164
 Mary Salinas 164
 Heiskell, Julia B. 245
 Mrs. 85
 Heistand, Anna 228
 Hans Jacob 228
 Heitzert, Agnes 219
 Wilhelm 219
 Heizer, Anna 164
 Biron Haywood 164
 Biron Hogue 163
 Caroline Glover 164
 Charlene 164
 Charles Alexander 163, 166
 Clelia Evans 164, 165
 Darwin Boyd 163
 Dave 164
 Donald Earl 165
 Edward 164
 Edward N. 164
 Elizabeth 164
 Elizabeth Rachel Shu 164
 Finley McGuffin 163
 Floyd Darsh 164
 Floyd Darst 164
 Hezekiah 164
 Hugh 164
 James 164
 James Carlton 164
 James Floyd 164
 Jo Anne 164
 Joe Clarence 165
 Joe Wendell 164
 John 164
 John Brownlee 163, 164, 166
 John Chapman 164
 John Ewell 164
 John Tate 163
 Joseph 164
 Joshua 164
 Joyce Annette 165
 Linda Carol 165
 Lucy J. 164
 Maggie Belle 166
 Margaret Belle 163
 Marie 164
 Marjorie Elizabeth 164, 165
 Marshall Brownlee 164
 Marshall Brownlee Jr 164
 Mary 164
 Mary Polly 164
 Mary Susan 163
 Mortimer Dantzler 164
 Nathaniel 164
 Olive Tate 163
 Rachel Shultz 166
 Reba 164
 Rebecca Ann 165
 Rebekah 164
 Robert 164
 Robert G. 162
 Robert Glenn 164, 230
 Ruth Evans 164
 Sallie 164
 Samuel 164, 227
 Samuel Jr. 164
 Samuel Lee 165
 Sarah Lust 164, 165
 Sidney Jane 163
 Twyman H. 164
 Valentine 164
 Virginia 162
 Virginia Betty 164, 165
 W.C. 227
 William 164
 William David 163, 164
 William David II 164
 William Earl 164, 165
 William Lynn 164, 230
 Helmick, Linnie Mildred 113
 William Henry 113
 William Merritt 244
 Holms, Roland 232
 Hemm, Elizabeth Margaret 138, 245, 246
 Hemmons, Adline Mrs. 55
 Cintha Mrs. 55
 Hemp, John 143, 218
 Margaret Ann 127
 Rachel Wells 143
 Susanna 143
 Hendersen, 139
 Henderson, Albert
 Leonard 151
 Albert Leonard Jr. 151
 Andrew 217
 Deborah Lee 125
 Florence 217
 Gary Crane 125
 George 53
 James Houston 123
 James W. 53
 Jane 127
 Jean (Leeper) 114
 Jo Ann 126
 Lisa Diane 125
 Mary 127
 Phyllis 142
 Robert Lewis 151
 Robert Wayne 123
 Rufus C. 198
 Samuel 114
 Susannah 190
 Th. 6
 Viola A. 53
 Wanda Faye 126
 William 114
 Hendren, J. N. 6
 John 47, 116
 Heneberger, Peter 82
 Hengerer, Anna Barbara 159
 Friederich 159
 Johan George 159
 Johan Philipp 159
 Johann Melchior 159
 Maria Elisabetha 159
 Maria Friederica 159
 Maria Rosina 159
 Peter 159
 Hengerer/Hanger, Johann Peter 159
 Henkel, Godfrey 135
 John H. 252
 Paul 50
 Rebecca 251
 Samuel 251
 Samuel A. 252
 S.G. 251
 Silon Homer 252
 Siram P. 251
 Siram Peter 251
 Solomon D. 251
 Sue 135
 Henkle, Charles 166
 Charles David 166
 Margaret 253
 Nannie 166
 Paul 59
 Henning, Margaret 223
 Henrich, Johan 235
 Henry, Aileen 163
 Alexander Horace 165, 166
 Andrew 165
 Anna 258
 Annie S. 165
 Belle 166
 Bessie Campbell 163, 166
 Betsy 165
 Betty H. 165
 Bobbie Sue 166
 Charles 165, 166
 Charles William 163
 Drusilla 165
 Elizabeth 67
 Elizabeth Belle 166
 Elizabeth Isabelle 163
 Ella Gertrude 166
 Eugenia 166
 Fanny 218
 Fanny P. 165
 Florence 166
 George 166
 Gertrude 166
 Horace Reid 166
 Hugh 166
 Hugh Sunderland 163, 166
 Hunter Moore 163, 166
 Isabella 165
 James 118, 165
 James Garnett 163, 166
 James Merrian 187
 James Nelson 237
 James Sunderland 163, 166
 James Thomas 163, 166
 Jamison McGuffin 166
 Jane B. 165
 Jennie J. 165
 John 165
 John Alexander 166
 John Horace 163, 166
 John S. 165
 J.T. 151
 Julia Eileen 163, 166
 Louisa 166
 Louisa Virginia 166
 Marg 166
 Margaret Anne 151, 163, 166
 Margaret W. 165
 Margurite 165
 Mary 165
 Mary Ann 165
 Matilda 165
 Mr. 55
 Nancy 165
 Nancy (Agnes) 165
 Patrick 21, 67, 69, 80
 Polly E. 165
 Rachel 165
 Reid McGuffin 163, 166
 R.M. 163
 Robert 165
 Sallie Ann Austin (M) 166
 Sally 165
 Samuel 165
 Sarah 165
 Sarah Elizabeth 151, 163, 166
 Sarah Margaret 163, 165, 166
 Sue F. 165
 Susan 165
 Thomas S. 165
 Vance Thomas 237
 William B. 165
 William McGuffin 163, 166
 William Michael 163, 166
 William Warren 166
 Hensell, J.C. 166
 John C. 221
 Henshaw, Moses 5
 Hensley, B.A. 29
 Branch 31
 Emma Louise 137, 220
 George E. 220
 Margaret 241
 Sarah Eliz. 198
 Hepler, Ella 243
 John William 243
 Hepner, Bryant 78
 Herdmann, John 115
 Herndon, Molly Kathryn 233
 Herring, Alexander II 223
 Cindy 75
 Marshall 126
 Herron, Killis 220
 Walter 14
 Willis 220
 Hershaw, Adam 166
 Delilah 166
 Elizabeth 166
 Elizabeth (Moore) 166
 Esteline 166
 Fred 162
 George 166
 George Adam 166
 Isabella 166
 Jacob 166
 James Franklin 166
 Jonathan 166
 Lucinda 166
 Lucinda Margaret 166
 Mary 166
 Minnie 166
 Robert 166
 Virginia 166
 William 166
 Willie Anna 166
 Hess, Christian 219
 Harriet 172
 John 218
 Mariah Elizabeth 146
 Sarah 84
 Hester, Sarah 173

Hevener, Jacob 16
 Richard W. (Dick) 29
 Hewitt, Hauser 176
 James Franklin 123
 James Randolph 123
 JoAnn Bartley 123
 Kathy Diane 248
 Heyd, Elizabeth 170
 Johan (Hans) Justus
 170
 Johannes 170
 Heywood, Donald 242
 Harry 242
 James 242
 Hibbert, Nathaniel 19
 Hickie, Elizabeth 152
 Hicklin, Dinah 166, 167,
 168
 Elizabeth 166, 167,
 180, 190
 Elizabeth Graham 167
 George 167
 Hannah 167
 Hugh 166, 168
 Jame 167
 James 167
 Jane 167
 Jean 152, 166, 168
 John 166, 167, 168,
 190
 Margaret 167
 Martha 167
 Mary 167
 Mary Sue 151
 Roscanna 166, 167,
 168
 Sally 167
 Sarah 166, 168
 Thomas 167
 Thomas Jr. 166
 Thomas Sr. 152, 166,
 168
 Thomas Wilson 166,
 167, 168
 William 167
 Hickman, Athalene Eliza-
 beth 168
 Cordelia 167, 168
 Eugene 167
 Gertrude 167, 168,
 196
 Irene 167
 John 168
 John William 167
 Larry 167
 Lawrence 167
 Mollie 167
 Ola Mae 167
 Otho 168
 Otho Samuel 167
 Phoebe 235
 Ruth 77
 Samuel 167
 Samuel Richard 167,
 196
 Sarah 235
 Hickman Eugene, 168
 Hicks, Chapman 161
 Junior Raymond 125
 Mary Elizabeth 161
 Rachel C. Sneed 161
 Hide, William 5
 Hider, Mary 226
 Hidy, 139
 J.R. 47
 Higgins, Catherine 239
 Jacob 239
 Higgs, Emma 111
 Hight, Benjamin Lewis
 168
 Elizabeth Caroline
 113
 George 113, 168
 Henry Scott 168
 Joel 168
 Joseph 168
 Lazetta 168
 Lourilla 168
 Samuel 168
 Thomas 130
 Thompson 168
 William A. 168
 William Jefferson 168
 Hightower, Julia 125
 Hildebrand, Barbara 53
 Elizabeth 179
 Henry 231
 Henry Jr. 53
 Jacob 53, 231, 232
 Magdalene "Mattie"
 230, 232
 Margaret Musselman
 231
 Robert 203

Hileman, Elizabeth 239
 Hill, Amanda 203
 Annie E. 203
 Beulah Patterson 77
 Cyril Dean 169
 Daniel 203
 Eliza Mildred Herrin
 203
 Elizabeth 169
 Elizabeth Anderson
 109, 169
 Emma 203
 Francis 203
 Frank 150
 Frank H. Jr. 150
 Gerald Haldane 249
 Henrietta Eleanor Le
 168
 Henry Clay 109, 139,
 146, 149, 169, 236
 Herman Howard 203
 Jacob 203
 John 203
 John Michael 203
 Mary 203
 Mary Moneymaker
 203
 Reuben D. 168
 Reuben David 169
 Richard John 109,
 146, 169
 Robert L. Sr. 150
 Rose 169
 Ruth 203
 Sadie 169
 Sarah Elizabeth 139,
 146, 149, 169, 236
 Susanna 169
 Vera 203
 Vera Loretta 126
 W.A. 77
 Wade 203
 Ward 203
 William 169, 221
 William D. 109, 169
 William Henry 203
 Hilton, Nancy 122
 Hind, John 169
 Samuel 169
 William 169
 Hindman, John 3
 Hinds, George 169
 Hinegartner, Mahala 183
 Hiner, Clara Francis Mas-
 inc 131
 Mollie 81
 William H. 131
 Hines, Charles 159
 Margaret 159
 Mary 221
 Richard 221
 Hinkle, Siram 252
 Hinton, Bill 56
 Otis I. 29
 Hisey, Carl 78
 Hite, Benjamin 47
 Charles M. 210
 Christina Ann 257
 Christopher Alan 257
 Daniel Harrison 130
 Donald Gene 255,
 257
 Elmira 170
 Emmett Hanstord 177
 Ethel 256, 258
 Gabriel Jones 156,
 169
 Gus 156, 169, 170
 Gustavus 170
 John Jr. 169
 John Rankin 156, 170
 Joist 2
 Joist (Joist) 1
 Josephine 170
 Leonard 257
 Lucretia Virginia 170
 Martha 170
 Mary 146
 Mary Edna 177
 Ralph Gaston 254,
 255, 257
 Viola Virginia Humph
 177
 William 170
 William Jefferson 155
 Yost 169
 Hiter, Ella Nora 226
 Hittle, Jonas 235
 Hitzin, Margaret 228
 Hocker, Arron Wesley
 125
 Ausja Mone 125
 Carol Ann 125
 Edward James 125

Jonathan Arron 125
 Jonathan Edgerton
 125
 Hodge, Agnes 171
 Benjamin Fawcett
 170
 Betty 170
 Catherine 170, 171
 Charles Preston 170
 Earl 209
 Elaine 170
 Eleanor 170, 171
 Elizabeth 170, 171
 Eugene 170
 Harry Brooks 170
 James 170
 John 170, 171
 John Hamilton 170
 Margaret 171
 Martha 170
 Moses 170
 Renick 170
 Robert Earl 170
 Samuel 170
 Sarah W. 171
 Texas Lou Ella 170,
 174
 Virginia Hettie (Arm
 174
 William Alexander
 170, 174
 William E. 29
 William M. 170
 Hoenshel, Elmer 80
 Hoffman, Mary 195
 Nicholas 195
 Walter 258
 Hoge, Arista 13
 Hogsett, Mary 116
 Hogshead, Cliff 183
 David 47
 David C. 47
 Elijah 67
 Frank 183
 Gertrude 183
 James 118
 John P. 183
 Mary Preston 133
 Maude 183
 Preston 133
 Rebecca 118
 Sarah Gordon 118
 Thomas Sr. 47
 Hohl, Anna Elizabeth 173
 Catherine 173
 David 173
 Eva 173
 Franz 173
 George 173
 Henry 173
 John 173
 Margaret 173
 Mary Magdalana 173
 Peter 173
 Peter Thomas 173
 Phoebe Annis 173
 Robert 173
 William 173
 Holaday, Alva Bart 205
 Brett Christine 205
 Janet Lucile 205
 Patrick Bart 205
 Sidney Earl 205
 William Patton 205
 Holcomb, Agnes 180
 Elizabeth 171
 Elizabeth Griffin 171
 Ethan Allen 171
 Hezekial 171
 Matilda 171
 Norman 171
 Rosanna 171
 Sarah 180
 Susanna 171
 Susanna Alderman
 171
 Timothy 171
 Holden, Dorothy R. 119
 Hollar, Emory 97
 George F. 97
 Hollinger, Adam 217
 Elizabeth Moniac 130
 Louisa S. 217
 Margaret 217
 Marie Henrietta Roch
 217
 Hollis, Anne 171
 Catherine (Link) 244
 George 171
 Isaac 171
 James 171
 John 171
 Richard 244
 Samuel 171

Sarah Ann 244
 Holloway, Daniel B. 137
 Daniel B. Jr. 137
 G. 85
 Lloyd 249
 Holmes, A.S. 29
 Gabriel 245
 Hanibal 55
 Hanibal Mrs. 55
 Lowell 77
 Holmstrom, Kristin Marie
 122
 Holstein, George 180
 Grandeur 180
 Thomas 180
 Holt, Deane 41
 Henry W. 15, 16
 Jack 76
 Melissa 173
 Suzanne 246
 Holtz, Gertrude 162
 John Edward 162
 Lena May 162
 Madeline 162
 Osborne 162
 Oscar 162
 William Floyd 162
 Home, George 7
 Hoogteeling, Johannes
 116
 Marritjen Hornbeck
 116
 Sarah 116
 Hook, Adison 172
 Albert 171
 Albert Lemuel 171
 Benjamin Clay 171
 Benjamin Templeton
 171
 Elijah 172
 Elisha 172
 Elizabeth Jane 171
 Esther 171
 Eva J. 172
 Frances Harriet 171
 Frank 171
 George 171
 George Jr. 172
 George W. 171
 George Wallace 171
 George William 171,
 172
 James Russell 171
 James W. 172
 Jane 171
 John Milton 171
 Joseph W. 171
 Lelia Gladden 171
 Lelia Jo 32, 171, 172
 Lelia Susan Humphrie
 171
 Lola Marie 171
 Lucy A. 171
 Lucy Maud 171
 Mary Eleanor 171
 Mary Erwin 171
 Nancy Armstrong 171
 Rebecca R. 171
 Robert Jasper 171
 Robert Newton 171
 Robert Scott 171
 Samuel 172
 Sarah Virginia 171
 Sue Massey 171
 William Forrest 171
 Hooke, Esther 172
 George 172
 Jean 172
 Jean (Scott) 172
 John 172
 Martha 172
 Mary 172
 Robert 172
 Robert Jr. 172
 William 172
 Hooker, John Wesley 125
 Mary Susan 125
 Hooks, Inez Dallard 140
 Hooper, Harry 82
 Hooper, Salina 198
 Hoops, Myrtle Jane 238
 Hoover, Antha Estelle
 244
 David Willard 257
 H.L. 12
 Lorinda Helen 257
 Lorinda Helen Moss-
 ma 257
 Robert Willard 255
 Robert Willard Jr. 257
 Hopkins, Ann 180
 Frank 222
 Robert Hall 121
 S.S. 54

William 180
 Hopkinson, Francis 22
 Horn, John 228
 Robert H. 73
 Hornbeck, Warnaar (Van)
 116
 Horton, Betsy 220
 Hotchkiss, Jed 46, 48
 Jedediah 12
 Nellie 46
 Sara 46
 Hotinger, Abraham 172
 Grover Cleveland 172
 Jacob 172
 John Newman 172
 Jonathan 172
 Josephine Susan 191
 Lewis Lackey 172
 Ray Wilton 172
 Rice 172
 Hott, Michael James 122
 Ralph Edward 122
 Hottel, Anna Barbara
 179, 180
 John 179
 Houchens, J.F. 102
 Houff, Robert E. 52
 Houseman, A.F. 50
 Jacob 235
 Houser, Edith Margaret
 (Mund) 174
 Eve Crobarger 172
 Maggie Parks 172,
 195
 Samuel 172
 Houston, Esther 140
 Evelyn Withrow 48
 John 140
 Margaret (Cunning-
 ham) 140
 Matthew Hale 48
 Samuel 140
 Howard, Elmer 115
 John 221
 Josiah 221
 Nancy 139
 Sue 123
 Howdyshell, Lee 124
 Sandra Alease 124
 Howe, Anna 164
 James 76
 J.W. 58, 59
 Howell, Benjamin
 Lafayette I 244
 Benjamin Lafayette J
 244
 Elizabeth "Bettie" 235
 Jacob 203
 Jo Scott 258
 John 258
 Mary (Polly) 203
 Matthew 244
 Paul Lenoir 258
 Phillip Andrew 244
 Howie, Thomas D. 71
 Hubbard, Dr. 213
 Emily Adams 97
 James 97
 James F. III 98
 James Filmer Jr. 97
 Hudgins, Morgan 90
 Morgan H. 54
 Morgan Hughes 71
 Hudlow, Audred Marie
 151
 Hudson, Dora Ellen 123
 Ella Mae (Bryant) 123
 Etta Mae (Bryant) 123
 Leah Elizabeth 126
 Melvin Layman 123
 Patsy Ann 123
 Riley 161
 William A. 46
 Huey, Dorcas Tabitha
 173
 Dorcus 173
 Elizabeth 173
 James 173
 James III 173
 James Jr. 173
 James Sr. 173
 Jane 173
 John 173
 Mason 173
 Susannah 173
 Winifred 173
 Huff, Atwood J. 222
 B.W. 52
 Henry 130
 Jno. T. 29
 Mary (Moore) 130
 Brown B. 176
 Richard 73
 Samuel P. 56

Vincent 130
 William P. 57
 Huffer, Donna 59
 Huffer (Hufford), Cather-
 ine 236
 Henry 236
 Huffman, Chester 76
 Huffer, Lucy Cook 137
 Huggard, Aurelia 57
 Hughes, Dollie H. 101
 Euphenia 5
 Page 105
 Richard 153
 Richard J. 153
 Samuel 7
 Hughley, James 172, 173
 James Jr. 172
 Jane 172
 Hughs, Robert 227
 Huitt, Cora Bell 247
 Hull, Adam 144
 Amanda Catherine
 173
 Barbara 173
 Catherine 173, 245
 Daniel 173
 Daniel Jr. 173
 David 173
 Drucella Caroline 173
 Elizabeth 173
 Eve Margaret 144
 Frederick 173
 Hannah 173
 Henry 173
 Jacob 144, 173
 Jacob Summers 144
 John 173
 John C. 173
 Josiah 144
 Louisa 173
 Maria 144, 159
 Mariah 144
 Marie 173
 Mary 159, 173, 208
 Mary E. 173
 Mrs. 201
 Newton Alexander
 173
 Peter 173
 Philip 173
 Rebecca 173
 Sara 173
 Sarah Margaret 173
 Susannah 173
 William Beard 173
 Hulvey, Bell Virginia 210
 Dorothy Mae 125
 Margaret 184
 Ruth 74
 William 210
 Humbert, Donna Kay 244
 Humble, Samuel 160
 Humphrey, 234
 Robert F. 51
 Humphreys, Caroline 203
 George 185
 John 185
 Lowell 247
 Samuel 180
 Humphries, Alexander 12
 Catherine Cash 72
 Lewis G. 52
 Samuel Houston 155
 William 234
 Hundley, Elizabeth 153
 Hunt, Allene Hodge 174
 Amanda Kay 237
 Charles 173, 174
 Charles Edwin 173,
 174
 Frances Travis (Ell)
 174
 Howard Seville 173
 James Adolphus 173,
 174
 John William 173, 174
 Judson Goodloe 170,
 173, 174, 176
 Maude Leslie 173
 Maude Leslie 174
 Monte Carroll 83
 Samuel 173
 Samuel Hensil 173
 Samuel Hensil Jr.
 173, 174
 Texas Lou Ella (Hodg
 174, 176
 Virginia Hettie 176
 William Floyd 173,
 174
 Hunter, 24, 25
 Brown B. 176
 Cyrus 176
 Daisy C. 176

- David E. 176
David S. Jr. 176
David Sites 176
Edmund P. 30
Elizabeth 176
Euphrasia 176
Euphrasia C. 176
Jane Smith 176
John T. 176
Liza 85
Nellie F. 176
Noah 176
Raymond Tracy 176
S. Hensel 176
- Hupman, Evelina Gibbons 73
Hurley, Elizabeth 179
Hurst, Martin 220
Hurt, Nancy 246
Huston, 172
James 233
Hutchens, Brent 177, 216
Charles Alexander 177
Cletus 177
Drusilla Beard 177
Elizabeth 143
Elizabeth Lee 177
Emma V. 177
Erline 177
Evelyn Lois 177
Fred 177, 216
George 177
George William 177
George William 177
Ida Bell 177
James Howard 177
J.L. 29
John 177
John E. 142
John Edward 177, 216
John Preston 177
Lelia May Robertson 177
Lloyd 177, 216
Louise Jane 177
Martha 196
Mary Preston 177
Paul 177
Preston 177, 216
Pritchard 177
Regina 177, 195, 216
Ruby 177
Ruth Lynette 177
Sarah Margaret (Luca) 177, 216
Stuart P. 177
William 177, 216
Woodrow 177
- Hutcheon, Nancy Annette Peery 205
Hutcheson, George 6
J. Morrison 145, 197
John 7
Lelia 55
William 7
Hutchings, James Mason 170
Hutchinson, Alexander 127
Amanda 127
Anderson 127
Ann 127
Caroline 127
C.H. 17
David 127
Eleanor 127
Frances 127
G. 43
George W. 127
Henry 127
Isaac 127
Isabella 127
Jane 127
Janet 127
John 127
John Lewis 127
John Sr. 127
Lewis 127
Margaret 127
Mary 127, 212
Nancy 127
Rebecca 127
Robert 127
Samuel 127
William 127
Zachariah 127
- Hutrich, Wilhelm 61
Hutson, Addie Hazel 124
Decie Jane (Allen) 124
Oliver 124
Hutton, Scott 57, 184
- Hyde, Addison 98
Anna Lavelle 98
John Cyrus Hansford 98
John Hansford 98
Mary Bell 98
William Fauntleroy 98
Hyden, David Marshall 209
Hyder, Mary 198
Michael Sr. 198
Hyman, Elizabeth 217
Hyster, John 207
- I**
- Imboden, James 144
J.D. 24
Ingram, C.W. Dr. 57
Ireland, 186
Irick, William 208
Irvin, Mary Etta 124
Irvine, Frank 209
Irwin, Benjamin 232
Isbill, Cornelius D. 177
Marcus Lafayette 177
Mary Jane "Molly" 177
Naomi Caldona 177
Pendleton 177
Ish, Elizabeth Hannah 236
- J**
- Jack W., 87
Jackson, Aaron Sr. 58
Andrew 57, 160, 177, 194
Andrew Jr. 177
Aurelia M. 55
Elinor R. 126
Elizabeth 177
G.W. 198
Harman 55
Heather Eileen 126
Jean 177
John 177
Letitia B. 58
Lincoln 58
Louis 58
Margaret 177
Martha Frances 180
Mary 177
Polly 177
Richard M. 126
Samuel 177
Sarah 177
Stonewall 24, 67
T.J. 217
Willis 107
James, Bonnie Elizabeth 125
Harry Copp 217
Hattie Viola 255
Ruth Irma 217
Jameson, Jane 192
William 215
Jamison, Mary Catherine 228
Jarratt, Kathy Ross 127
Jarrell, Eleaonor 73
Jarvis, Amos 230
Elizabeth 230
Susan 230
Zachariah 230
Jay, John 22
Jefferts, Joseph C. Jr. 109
Jefferson, Dollie 57
Thomas 5, 18, 21, 23, 69
Thomas Governor 80
Jeffreys, Jan Stacey 148
Jeffries, Elizabeth 131
Jemison, T.C. 57
T.J. 40
Jenkins, Alice 152
Jennings, William 53
Jens, Philip 61
Jesser, Margaret 77
Jett, Robert Carter 54
J.L. Witz Furniture Corporation, 83
John, Margaret ap 146
Polly (Mary) 165
Johns, Everline 117
Johnson, 56
Alicia 257
Amanda 198
Annie Marie 177
Bonnie 77
Chapman 16
Chapman Jr. 16
- Charles 177
Charles Edward Jr. 177
Charlotte Rachael 177
Daisy Marie 177
Effie Ann 41
Emily Wheatley (Bram) 126
Freda 125
G.C. 222
Graphet 77
Harriett Lucinda 198
Henry C. 55
India 92
Irvine 110, 195
James 110, 178
John 56, 110
John Mrs. 56
Joseph 74
Julianne Katherine 198
Katchem 56
Marguerite 41
Marie Annie 177
Mary 254
Minerva 198
Minnie 238
Pamela Kay 148
Perry 198
Rosalee Claysie 177
Sarah (Sally) Joseph 254
Thomas J. 254
Thomas Zenophon 190
Vance 57
Viola Etlee 178
William 68, 167, 224
William Carrol 126
William Carrol Jr. 126
William 140
Johnsrud, Frances Blackwell 214
Johnston, Addison 177
Claude 177, 178
Daisy 177
Daisy Marie 177
Daniel 147
Delilah 152
Esther 239
James R. 239
John 14
Joseph E. 249
Lottie 177, 178
Nancy 113
Susannah 138
Thomas 153
William 7, 43, 177, 178
Zachariah 199, 227
Zechariah 69, 80
Jolley, Elizabeth 223
Henry 223
Jones, 25
Benjamin 147
Beverley 58
Brian Allen 203
Carl L. 250
Catherine 250
Charles 178
Christopher Michael 203
D. 3
Douglas 250
Edward 250
Fannie 165
Frances Mason 162
Frank 57
Gregory 250
Hannah 162
Harry R. 250
Henry 57, 58
Ivan Steele 137
Jacqueline 250
James 162
James H. 55
James H. Mrs. 55
Jan Preston 122
Jane 116
John 148
Judith 73
Kelli 250
Laura 257
Laura Lee 201
Lucy 58
Lydia 113, 147
Mary 139, 146, 147
Michael 203, 250
Mr. 85
Mrs. 85
Nancy 220, 221
Nancy Ann 147
Patricia 250
Philip 58
- Rebecca 250
Robert 55, 147
Robert Mrs. 55
Roy F. 137
Roy F. Jr. 137
R.W. 198
Sabrina 219, 220
Sally Leona 178
Sandra Kay 178
Susie Rebecca 221
W.E. 24
William 112, 181
William Franklin 187
Jordan, Amelia Jane 180
Katharine L. 48
Louis 19
Sarah 153
Jordon, Dorothy 187
John 198
Joseph, Daniel 159
Jouett, Jack 80
Jourdanis, Skip 111
Juchter, Pieter 77
Judd, Byrd Franklin 123
Carrie P. 232
Eva Katherine (Stric) 123
J. Wayne 52
Mary Alice 123
Richard 50
Judy, Elizabeth 195
Frederick 195
Julian, Franklin 76
June, Thomas Kerric 188
Justice, Emma Cellia 179
Justus, Randall Joyly 122
Juzan, Dewe Michelle Liette 217
Jean Piene Gabriel 217
Marie Josephine 217
Piene Gabriel 217
Pierre Gabriel 130
- K**
- Kable, Margaret Hartman 217
William 12
William C. 71
William H. 71
Kail, Christina 178
David 178
David Jr. 178
Elizabeth 178
Jacob 178
James 178
Keziah 178
William 178
Kailes, Bryan 127
Christina Ford 127
David 127
Elizabeth 127
Jacob 127
John 127
Keziah Handley 127
Mary Branson 127
Parthena 127
Peter 127
Kain, Clementina 179
David Perry 179
Eliza 179
Elizabeth 179
Ely 179
Hannah 179
Hilbert L. 179
Ira Edward 179
Isaac H. 179
James 179
James Brad 179
Janice Bea 179
Jay Don 179
Jesse 179
John 178
John M. 179
Katura Anna 179
Mary 179
Minerva 179
Oliver Perry 179
Rebecca Jane 179
Robert Edward 179
Samuel 179
Sarah Minerva 179
Stella Jane 179
Thomas 179
Tobias 179
Wesley 179
William 179
William Herman 179
Kanady, Catharina 45
Johannes 45
Kanagy, Phil 54
Kang, Chun 237
Karenga, Maulana 41
- Kames, Harry 180
Oscar 219
Karney, Elizabeth 77
Karns, Alma 202
Dottie Ethel 202
Karr, Mary Margaret 239
Karson, Anne Stewart 96
Kash, Andrew 179
Caleb 179
Caleb Jr. 179
Elizabeth 179
Elizabeth "Betsy" 179
Elizabeth Trimble 179
Frances 179
James 179
James Jr. 179
John 179
Lucinda 179
Lucy 179
Mary 179
Nancy 179
Phebe Lacy 179
Rachel 179
Rebecca 179
Sarah 179
William 179
Kason, A. 232
Kaucher, Howard 52
Kauffman, Mary 229
Kaumann, John 245
Mary 245
Kayser, John 189
Sarah A. 47
Keagy, Bryan 219
Charles Lynn 219
Daniel 219
Donald Wayne 219
Heather 219
Jill 219
Joyce Anne 219
Melvin Winston 219
Sarah 219
Winfred D. 219
Kearns, Allen Carl 124
Garry Ray 124
Gilbert Allen 124
Haley Nicole 124
Irene (Baird) 124
Kaitlyn Taylor 124
Keer, James 13
Kegley, Jack E. 29
Keinadt, Anna Barbara 134
Anna Elizabeth 147
Anna Maria 134
Claudius 134
Clauius 134
Conrad 134
Frederick 134
Jacob 134
Johann 134
Johannes 134
Katherina 134
Konrad 134
Maria Margaretha 134
Martin 134
Matthias 134
Michael 134, 262
Michael Casper 134
Ursula 134
Keinadt (Koiner), 50
Keiser, Agnis 158
Jacob 158
Michael 158
Velten 158
Kelsling, Elizabeth 158
Keister, George W. 76
Keith, Alexander 173
Barbara 173
Elizabeth Ann 171
Keller, Barbara 179, 180
Bastian 179
Carl 180
Catherina Barbara 180
Eliza 180
Eva 243
Frederick 180
Frederick George 180
George 179
George Jr. 179, 180, 235
George Sr. 179
Hans 179, 180
Hans Martin 180
Harman 180
Henry Swope 180
Jacob 249
Jane 179
John 179
John Fall 180
Lewis 179
Margaret 179, 235
Margaret (Margaretha) 235
Mary Adeline 179
Mary Magdalena 180
Polly 179
Samuel 144, 179
Sarah 243
Sophia 179
Thomas 179
Washington James 180
Kelley, John 74
Mary Elizabeth 109
Nancy Sue 161
Scheele Spencer 181
William 161
Kelly, 120
Alexander 154
Alice 120
Elizabeth 190
Hazel Fannie 174
James 129
Margaret 120
Kelsay, John 50
Keltmaker, Elizabeth 201
Kemp, John 77
Kemper, 75, 139
Kendig, Robert E. 96
Robert Long 96
Susanna Burton (Dunn) 96
Kennedy, Alene 45
Ann 77
Christina 235
Emma Catherine 232
J. Whitner 48
Jane 107
John 45
John Wallace 123
Joseph Elwood 123
Marion 108
Nancy Mae (Crissman) 123
Richard 254, 255, 257
Robert Randall 31
Sarah 163
Stuart 107
Kennerly, Samuel 31
Kenney, J. 85
John Judge 229
Moses 229
Polly 229
Kent, Kenneth 77
William P. Mrs. 82
Kephart, Amanda 141
Ker, Elizabeth 183
Kerby, Brenda June 126
Carl Casper 126
Carl Wesley 126
Elsie Geneva 254, 257
Ernest Hiram 187
Gretchen Kay 126
Julia Ann 126
Kylene Paige 126
Robert B. 71
Kerzowsky, Eva Teresa Blake 219
Kerley, George W. 177
Kerner, Thomas 187
Kerns, Wilma Pauline 194
Kerr, 240
Elizabeth 241
Elizabeth Brooks 208
Everette 55
J. 43
James Jr. 182
James Sr. 182
Jane 169, 182
John 169
Lizzie 156
Mary 164
Mary Ann (Grove) 156
Richard S. 16
Kerring, Margaret Ann 96
Kerschner, Phyllis Jane 152
Kesterson, Ruby 109
Thomas 138
Key, Mary Frances 174
Keys, John 57
Pat 77
Kibler, Bessie Virginia 126
Jerry 126
John William 125
Katherine Elizabeth 126
Linda Marie 125
Martha Frances 126
Minnie Gray 126, 250
Peggy Lee 125
Sina 247, 249
Sylvester Wesley 125

Sylvia Maria 125
Virginia L. 47
Kice, Nancy 193
Kienhardt, Michael 247
Kilkenny, James 144
Killarney, J. Lewis Peyton 4
Killian, Philip 83
Kincaid, Alcinda Jane 107
Alexandria 180
Andrew 180
Ann Graham 180
Charles 180
Cynthia 180
David 180
Elizabeth Betsey 153, 180
Florence Graham 180
Isabella 152
James 180
Jane 180
John 153, 180, 212
Julia 180, 190
Keta 77
Lancelot 153, 180
Lanty III 180
Lanty Jr. 180
Lewis 180
Margaret 153
Mary 180
Mathew 180
Matthew 153
Mr. 86
Nancy 180
Octavia 180
Rebecca 180
Samuel 132
Samuel Jr. 132
Sarah 180
Thomas 153, 180
William 180
Kinciad, Andrew 180
Catherine "Katy" 180
Margaret 132
Kinckead, John 180
Kinckhead, David 180
Kindig, E.D. 51
Henry C. 51
Margaret 51
Rebecca 251
Rebecca Garber 253
W.R. 29
King, Adam 208
Addison 59
Andrew 111
Charles Stuart 230
Danielle 111
Elender 198
Emmett 207
Fannie Bayley 131
Fannie Bayly 74
Forest 63
Gary Lee 111, 125
James Forrest 125
John Allen 125
Joseph 111
Lura 207
Matthew 111
Michael Gordon 111
Pamela Jo 111
Richard Gary 125
Richard Steven 125
Robert 7
Ronald Glenn 111
Wayt 82
William 232
W.W. Mrs. 11, 12
King George, 20
King George I, 1
King George II, 22
King George III, 6, 21, 22
King James II, 2
Kings Daughters Hospital, 75
Kinckead, Peter H. 29
William 29
Kinley, Benjamin 115
Kinnear, Nancy 191
Kinnemon, Jane 198
John 198
Martha E. 198
Sarah Margaret 198
Kinney, Jacob 4
W. 85
Kinzer, H.W. 243
Mary Elizabeth 134
Kinzley, Harriet S. 181
Mary Roslina 181
Rudolph 181
Kiracofe, Anna Perry 118
Elva Lucille 118
John 118
Kirby, Pearl Ann 212
Kirk, 200
John 205
Mrs. 200
Sarah 205
Kirkland, Christine Matilda 198
Elizabeth 198
Esther 109
James 109
Lila 198
Kirkpatrick, Alberta
Lavinia 143
Betty Ruth 143
Charles McDowell 143
Elizabeth Goode 143
Emmett Bruce 143
Givens McDowell 143
Margaret 191
Th. 7
William Emmett 143
Kirtland, Lelia 46
Kirtz, Agnes 182
DeMasters 182
Glenna 182
Grace 182
Hallie 182
James 182
Jeanne 182
John 182
Katherine 182
Louise 182
Paul 182
Rebecca 182
Robert Joseph 236
Kiser, Charlene 54
David 158
Elizabeth 116
Elizabeth C. 158
Eve 183
Jacob 158
"Lizzie" 158
Michael 158
Roy 54
Roy D. 53
Velten 158
William 158
William Conrad 158
Kisseck, Harold 76
Kissinger, Andrew 205
Kite, Caroline 198
Elizabeth Jane 198
Henry Harrison 198
Jacob 198
Jemima 198
John 198
Malvina 198
Martha 198
Mary 198
Sarah 198
William 198
Kitt, Erin 75
Kitzmann, John 126
Knicely, Diane 250
Hannah 250
Harry L. Jr. 250
Jeremy 250
Todd 250
Knight, Elizabeth 225
Knott, Evelyn Ruth 148
Knowles, A. Lee 180
Absalom 181
Diana (Brooks) 181
George 181
Jane 238
Susan Jane (Taylor) 181
Knox, Myrtle 11
Knudsen, Kris 254
Knull, Eve Barbara 231
Koch, Anna Maria 134
Paulus (Paul Cook) 235
Koch (Cook), Louis 254
Koiner, 139
Absalom 135
A.Z. 135
Casper 136
Casper M. 250
Charles William 250
Christian H. 250
Father J. 252
George Michael 250
Jane Katherine 144
John 251
Margaret 136, 251
Martin 251
Michael 136
Michel 251
Mildred 136
Mildred Annie 136
Rachel 151
Raleigh Gilbert 151
Raleigh Gilbert Jr. 151
Ralph Waldo 151
Ruby Martha 136
Thelma Mae 136
W.F. 50
William L. 250
William Raleigh 151
William Silas 136
Kolb, Mary Cordelia 185
Koontz, A.C. 180
Chester B. 180
Laura (Ross) 180
William 153
Kramer, Konrad 29
Kreinheder, Oscar C. 247
Kremer, Guy Baxter 258
William Baldwin 258
William Baxter 258
Krick, Diannah 134
Kruszyna, Chester Francis 221
Frank 221
Kuegele, Frederick 50
Kuhner, Anna 217
Kullman, Kathryn G. 119
Sarah 119
Kunkle, Lynnwood
Hamilton 79
Robert Eugene 122
Virginia Irvin 181
William Irvin 181
Kurtz, Adam 181
Alberta (Reed) 181
Anna Maria 181
Anna Marie 181
Blanche Ella 181
Edward 208
Fredrick 181
James Wesley 181
John 181
John Adam 181
John E. 181
John F. 181
John R. 181
John William 181
Julia 181
Lucy Frances (Miller) 181
Maria 181
Peter 181
Peter Independence 182
Peter K. 181
Russell Ransom 181
Sarah 181
William A. 181
Kusumi, Chiyo 244
Kyger, Warren 77
Kyle, Jacob 153
Jacob Sr. 154
Mary Darlene 125
Raymond Earl 125
Ronald John 125
Ronald Lloyd 125
Kyner, Conrad 134
L
Lackey, Isabel Mae 166
Mary Lee 166
Robert Gilmore 164
Lacy, Phebe 179
William 179
Lafferty, Ralph 132
Sarah 132
Lair, Florence B. 238
Laird, 139
Agnes 182
Anna 182
David 182
David Jr. 182
Elizabeth 182
James 182
James Jr. 182
Jane 182
Jean 182
John 182
Margaret 182
Mary 138, 182
Samuel 182
Sarah 139, 182
Lake, Eliza Jane 194
Lamar, Barbara 156
Catherine A. 156
Nicholas 156
Thomas 147
Vivian 77
Lamb, Charles 165
Clara Cornelia 118
Eliza Snapp 118
William 118
Lambert, Harvey 211
John 6, 224
Laura Anne 244
Pearly 207
Nancy Ann 158
Nancy Ann Rebecca 84
Lamme, Ann Scott 182
Robert 182
Lammie, Samuel 6
Lamp, Beverly 182
Lamson, Frances Hill Vincent 169
Landes, C.H. 202
Charles R. 176
D. 67
Elmer C. 29
Janet Lee 165
Laura E. 176
Landgrebe, Elisabeth 111
Landis, Anna (Bruppacher) 228
Anna Elisabeth 228
Rudolph 228
Lane, Fanny 198
Lorena 130
Samuel 161
S.M. 29
Sue S. 103
"Wes" 29
Langdon, Elizabeth 113
Lange, Margarethe 45
Langley, J.L. 177
Langrill, Audrey Mae 230
Langston, Sarah 223
Lanier, Christopher Ashby 85
Mary Elizabeth 84
Todd 85
William 84
William Forrest 84
Lankford, George 249
Lapsley, Katherine 225
Robert A. 225
Larew, Eliza Cartwell 164
Houston 29
J.H. 29
J.L. 29
R.F. 29
Larguey, John 74
Lashbrook, John 221
Lasley, John 231
Latshaw, Jack 257
Lauderdale, David 50
Laudoun, Lord 224
Laurman, Sallie E. 232
Lavelle, Abraham 114, 232
Anna 232
Elizabeth Margaret B. 232
Lavelle, Anna Jerusha 98
Laverty, Ralph 152, 166
Rebecca 152, 166
Law, Aaron 183
Ada Lillian 183
Ann 183
Ann (Clark) 183
Aron 183
Benjamin 183
Carrie 183
Charlotte 183
David Franklin Sr. 183
Deniza 183
Elisabeth 183
Ella (Dooms) 183
Fannie P. (Craig) 183
George 183
George William 183
James 183
Lula Haywood 183
Luther Franklin 183
Mabel 47
Margaret Alice (Keys) 183
Mary 47
Maude Venola (Hemp) 183
Mazie Adaline (Bosse) 183
Nannie Margaret (Wis) 183
Robert W. 29
Salena 198
Stephen 183
Lawhead, Margaret 192
Lawhorne, Marion C. 136
Pauline Rhinehart 136
Renee 136
Lawrence, Brittany Ellen 125
Charles Andrew 46
Davie Lee 125
Zachary Lee 125
Laws, John 107
Lawson, E.P. 59
George Emmett 255
Linda Lee 164
Layman, George W. 249
Isabelle 129
Margaret 129
Susan Adelaide 185
Layne, J.M. 29
Layton, Nancy Jane 113
Leady, Robert 19
League Of Women Voters, 75
Leahman, Lara 75
Leake, Albert 258
Leath, Hannah 170
Virginia 170
LeClair, Elizabeth 115
Ledegerwood, James Sr. 143
Ledgerwood, Agnes 199
Angeles 143
Jane 199
William 199
William Sr. 143
Lee, 24, 25
Edward Lewis 257
Fitz 249
Fitzhugh 70, 249, 250
Frances Lightfoot 21
George 57, 133
Harry 30
H.B. 54
JanEllen 201
Mary Magdaline (Magg) 256
Minnie 93
R.E. 72
Richard Henry 21, 22, 69, 80
Robert E. 12, 30, 45, 66, 71, 214
William F. Sr. 243
Leech, Nannie 62
Leedegay, George 115
Leedy, Abraham 183
Betsy 183
Catherine 183
Cathy 183
David 183
Jacob 183
John 183
John Kiser 183
Margaret 183
Polly 183
Sally 183
Samuel 183
Susan 183
Leeper, Richard 196
Lefletrau, Edmond Jr. 115
Elizabeth 115
Leftwich, Lora 104
Leise, Benjamin Franklin 169
Henrietta Elinor 169
Thursa Ladema Stills 169
William 168
Leitch, Andrew 186
Jacqueline 149
Phoebe 186
Washington 186
Lemaster, Agnes 148
Homer L. 60
Lemon, Christopher 186
Elizabeth 186
Sydney Baker 186
LeMoyns, John 221
Lenhart (Leonard), 50
Leonard, Janet 76
Nancy Yount 262
Leopard, Mary 153, 154
Sarah 108
Susanna 108
Lescure, Dolores Quinlan 60
Lesley, Jas. 7
Leslie, Alexander Samuel 185
Alonzo Chalmer 185
Andrew McClure 185
Anna J. 185
Arbra Russel 185
Ballard Preston 185
Benjamin Franklin 185
Bunyan Floyd 186
Charles Edward 185
Clarence Walton 186
David Alexander 185, 186
Demetris Dellerene 186
Elizabeth 185
Elizabeth A. 185, 186
Elizabeth Frances 185
Ellra 185
Elmo Walstine 186
Emma A. 185
Emma Alice 185
Emma Cordelia 186
George W. 185
Howard L. 185
James Davis 185
James T. 185
James William 185
John D. 185
John Wesley 185
Josephus Adolphus 185
Laythatt M. 185
Lora Virginia 185
Lula J. 185
Martha 185
Martha W. 185
Mary Luther 186
Moses W. 185
Nancy 185
Nancy Eggleline 185, 186
Nancy Jane 185
Nathan L. 185
Nathan McClure 185
Pansy 185
William Conner 185
William W. 185
Lessley, Anna Lee 155
Bessie Belle 184
Eleanor 185
Elmo W. 185
Erskine Miller 184
Flora Ann McQuain 203
Frances McQuain 134, 184, 203
Frank Warren 184
Hamilton Wade 185
Hannah 184
Henry Lee 184
J. Samuel Jr. 184
James Alexander 184
James Alexander Hend 184
James Samuel 86, 184, 229
John 184, 185
John William 184
Jonathan 184
Joseph 184
Kathleen Elizabeth 184
Lacy B. 155
Lula Gertrude 184
Madeline 184
Margorie Paxton 184
Marjorie Paxton 185
Mary 184
Mary Roger 184
Ollie Lee 120
Peyton 184
Ruby (Gayhart) 155
Samuel 184, 185
William E. 120
William Hanger 18, 134, 184, 203
Lessley-Clemmer, Frances 18, 20, 22, 40, 42, 51, 68, 70
Frances McQuain 41, 56
Letherman, Elizabeth 224
Lewis, Alexander 224
Alton W. 29
Andrew 2, 4, 186, 222
Andrew General 86
Ann 186
Charles 4, 5, 186
Charles Colonel 86
Frederick 2
George 5
Henry 57
Jeffrey A. 186
John 1, 2, 3, 6, 11, 13, 20, 29, 43, 66, 170, 184, 186, 212, 251
Joseph P. 186
Margaret Alice 186
Margaret Ann 189
Margaret Lynn 186
Margret 186
Meriwether 30
Merle G. 29
Milton 55
Samuel 2
Samuel H. 54
Theodore R. 186
Thomas 2, 13, 186
Thomas H. 186
Walter W. 186
Will 57
William 2, 4, 13, 186
Zachary 224
Zachery 224

Leys, Charles A.H. 129
Lickfold, Edward 202
Litch, John 186
Liggon, Beverly 186
George 186
George Washington 186
Phoebe 186
William 186
Wilson 186
Light, John 171
Lightner, Samuel 218, 219
Ligion, Kenneth Paul 127
Ligon, Jeffery Paul Jr. 127
Liller, Dorothy 156
Lilley, Robert D. 24
Lilly, Charles Malcolm 183
Garry 257
Grace 183
Raymond Adam 183
Lincicome, Margaret A. 103
Lincoln, 23
Lindamood, Asbury Milton 186
Daisy 186
Dana Marie 125
Elizabeth Carson 187
Enos 186
George Edgar 186, 187
George Howard 125
Hannah 186
Hattie Medora 187
Henrietta (Ayres) 125
Herbert Walter 186
Hugh Lilly 186
Jack Olofson 187
James Hunter 125, 187
Josephine Mildred 187
Kelly Ann 125
Margaret M. 186
Mary Alice 187
Mary Alberta 187
Mary Gertrude 187
Mary Rachael 186
Richard Davis 187
Sussanna 186
Wanda Lee 125
Wayne Hunter 125
Whitfield 186
William Stuart 186
Lindsay, J.B. 48
Ruth Elizabeth 143
Lindsey, Jordan Scott 242
Laura 201
Nellie 185
Wm. 198
Lindswiler, Martha A. 166
Linemuth, Samuel 186
Lingle, Mary 158
Linhose, George 111
Linhoss, Anna Catherine 111
Henry 111
Minnie Freda 151
Link, Anna 187
Anna Magdalena 187
Catherine 159, 187, 258
Christian 187
David 187
Donald 52
Elizabeth 187
Gasper 205
Johann Adam 187
Johann Matthaues 187
Johannes 187
John 187
John Jacob 187
John Matthias 187
Lona Dorathea 127
Nancy Moore 52
Peter 187
Stanley 187
Sue 187
Lionberger, Elizabeth 229
Lipscomb, Elizabeth 166
Elizabeth Julia 163
Joseph S. 166
Joseph William 163
Joseph S. 163
Will 166
Liptrap, Sally 138
Liskey, Alice 226
Etta Susan 84
Liston, Ann 107
William 107

Litman, Frank Warren 184
Mary 184
Mollie Iola 184
Little, Robert 218
Lively, Wilma 177
Livers, Anthony 144
Livick, Catherine 201
Catherine Amanda 202
John Jr. 202
Lorraine 113
Mary Waggoner 202
Livingston, Robert 21
Lloyd, Mr. 3
Mrs. 3
Locher, Eben 149
Lockart, Jacob 7
Locke, Brandon Eric 177, 199
Christy Ann 177
Fred 177, 199
James O. 177, 199
Joy 177, 199
Joyce Gale Williams 160
Lockhart, Jas. 2
Randal 13
Lockridge, Andrew 151, 152, 153, 215
Elcey 152
Elizabeth 152
Isabella Kinkead 151
Isabelle 170
James 151, 152, 170
Jane 167, 190
Jane Gay 152
Jane (Graham) 215
John 215
Margaret 151
Rebecca 152
Robert 152, 180
Samuel 152
Lofftus, James 114
Loftus, Susan Yarbrough 182
Logan, Catherine 182
Isabella 127
James 177
Mary Jane 114
Logue, Gene 230
Lohr, Peter 232
London, John 81
Long, Adam 195
Alexander 29, 258
David 4
Francis 258
George 254
Jacob 224
Joseph 258
Polly Ann 147
Rebecca 258
Robert 86
Samuel 262
Susannah 254
William 186, 258
William Jr. 186
Longan, Georgie Ann 146
Longanecker, Samuel 52
Longo, Gina 193
Karen 193
Raymond 193
Longwood, Josiah 228
Longworthy, Elizabeth 146
Jenesis (Engiebert) 146
John 146
Looney, Robert 112
Losh, Isabelle Katherine 194
Loth, William J. Mrs. 54
W.J. 213
Lotts, Adolphus Newton 187
Barbara 187
Carter McCrea 126
Catherine 187
Charles 108
Charles Alfred 187
Charlotte Elizabeth 187
Christian Hanger 216
Cornelia 82
Daniel 187
David 187
Deanne Marie 126
Elisapha 187
Elizabeth 187
Emma Lu 187
George 187
George Jr. 187
George Samuel 187

George William 187
Harry McKemy 187
Henry 187
James Franklin 187
James Manassas 187
John 126, 136, 187
John A. 187
John J. 216
Joseph 187
Katherine 230
Kenall Scott 126
Linda 126
Magdalena 187
Margaret 187
Mary 187
Michael Perry 126
Mildred 76
Nancy 108
Nancy Blanche 216
Ollie Jane 108
Richard Henry 126
Richard Michael 126
Sarah 187
Sarah Martha 187
S.E. 29
Susanna 187
Victoria Ann 126
William 154
Lottz, Eliza 202
Jacob 202
Lotz, Philip Lee 16
Louis, Frederick 11
Lovegrove, Ella Earhart 142
Loveless, Nancy Jane 198
Lovingood, Ann 114
Barbara 114
Harmon 114
Low, Juliette 12
Lowe, Betty (Ryder) 175
Ernest Meadows 175
Jerry E. 175
Lowen, Martin Watson 122
Norma Jean 122
Ruby Jane (Critzler) 122
Lowers, Frances 77
Harry 77
Harry Lee 77
Lowery, David Travis 122
Earl 85
Henderson 198
Henry 198
Johnny 85
Loudisa 198
Louis 85
Malinda 198
Mary 198
Nancy 198
Quincy 85
Sarah Eliz. 198
Wm. Henry 198
Lowman, Charles Alexander 164
Halcie H. 176
Ida Tempest Hotinger 172
James Reid 164
J.H. 176
Margaret Louella 164
Wallace Glasgow 164
Lowry, Adam 140, 141
Burnett 109
Clara Bell 141
Fannie Sarah 141
Jean Gillfillen 141
Lowry Elmer 141
William Shafer 141
Lucas, Andrew Baxter 177
Ann Eliza 112, 177
Annie Elizabeth 203
Bertha M. 234
Dargan B. 57
David 218
David Alexander 177
Henry 112
James Howard 177
John Franklin 177
Lottie Anna 143
Margaret 134
Mary Elizabeth 177
Peter 177
Rebecca Jane 177
Rebecca Jane Clemmer 177
Robert Peter 177
Ruby Dell 230
Samuel Taylor 177, 232
Sarah Margaret 177
Susan 112

Wilbur Randolph 151
William 218
William Henry 177
William Homer 151
Lucius, James 93
Luck, Effie 47
Lucky, Nancy 235
Lumpkin, Elizabeth 132
Jacob 132
Lunston, Dean 177
Devone 177
Fred 177
Geneva 162
Lushbaugh, Mary 47
Lutz, Noah 78
Lyle, James N. General 71
Robert 5
Lynch, William Aubrey 60
Lynn, Margaret 2
William H.H. 30
Lyons, Candy Jo Ann 175
Carrie Mae (Ford) 175
Cathy 175
E.A. 29
Edward Franklin 175
Elaine 175
James Joshua 175
James W. 175
James Winfred 175
Joseph Lincoln 175
Joseph Lincoln Jr. 175
L.L. 57
Martha Elaine 175
Mary Magdaline (Reic) 175

M

MacAllister, Ruth 74
Macbeth, William Rev. 55
Macintyre, Irene 254
Mack, Torrence 40, 41
Mackey, Charles Page 122
Maddox, Cofulier Warren 128
John Warren 130
Linda Fay 239
Madison, Catherine 189
James 4, 43
John 2, 3, 13, 212
Lee 57
Sarah E. 117
Magann, Sadie Lee (Dale) 163
Magdalen, Mary 127
Magdalene, Mary 232
Magee, Mary Rose 100
Maggard, Benjamin 195
Christian 195
David 195
David Jr. 195
Elizabeth 195
Henry 195
Jacob 195
John 195
Margaret 195
Rudolph 195
Samuel 195
Susannah 195
William 195
Mahahan, Dan. 6
Mahan, John 221
Mahanes, Sally Blackwell 214
Mahone, Annette 195
Ardelia 195
Clara Lillian 195
Cornelius Samuel 195
Cornelius Walter 195
Eugene Lyle 195
Lemuel Hiram 172, 195
Lemuel Hiram Jr. 172, 194, 195
Lena Parks 172, 194, 195
Lorena 195
Mildred Irene 195
Myrtle Belle Pugh 194
Ophelia Edith 195
Una 195
Walter O'Connor 195
Zelona 195
Maier, Karl 50
Makemie, Francis 43
Mal, Grace 77
Mallett, J.W. 17
Malone, Blanche 188
D.B. 187
Edward Sr. 217

Gene 77
John 217
Lelia Ogden 217
Leonard 188
Mary Garfield 188
Milton S. 187
Odly 187
Rachel 188
Thomas 217
Maloney, Sarah 148
Manchester, Robert C. 119
Maney, Henry 145, 197
Manger, Glenn D. 29
Mankin, Margaret 120
Manley, Gary 207
Genevieve 207
Hazel Inez 207
Horace Homer 207
Manly, C.P. 56
Mann, Charles W. 29
Florence 127
George E. Jr. 127
George E. Sr. 127
George Sr. 127
James E. 127
James E. II 127
James E. Sr. 127
John 127
Minnie 127
Moses 127
Moses H. 127
Shelton 127
Sterling 127
William 127
William A. 127
Manos, Eleanor (Gylenflych) 121
Maria Teresa 121
Peter James 121
Mansfield, Sylvia 75
Manual, Byrd 251
Manuel, Sophia Byrd Garber 253
Marchant, Catherine Waller 248
Marion, Effie Bell 131
Markham, May Belle 186
Marks, Charles A. III 53
Marlay, John 151
Marlow, Esther 77
Marple, Howard 156
Marrilat, Jean Charles 72
Marrs, Henry 195
Marsh, H.C. 255
Marshall, George C. 54
Martin, Aletha A. 202
Archibald 218
Betty 98
Dorothy Gladys 175
Jacob 53
J.H.A. 58
Jo Ann 77
Joseph 5
Kimberly Rae 122
Mary 221
Mary Smith 246
Mildred Annie 234
Pat 7
Ralph 53
Rev. 59
Thomas 221
Virginia 76
William 112
Mashbourne, Matilda 198
Mashburn, Jenny 219
Masincup, Lucy Lena 201
Mason, Edward 215
George 21
Sarah 173
Massey, Albert 182
Cilf 130
Clifton 130, 209
C.S. 130
Evelyn Lucille 171
Minnie Austin Cash 209
Z.R. 130
Massie, Delilah 128
Evelyn 50
Hettie Carnthers 82
Josephine 94
Kimberly 123
Lillian 76
Nathanil 241
Thomas 128
Masters, Polly 152
Mastin, Phoebe 220
Matheny, Jacob C. 29
Matherly, B. 150
Mathers, J.S. 46
Mathew, John 221
Mathews, Archer 189
George 4

Jno. 2
Margaret 159
Mary 146, 170
Matilda 146
Rachel 186
Ruth 186
Wm. 85
Matthews, Archer 6, 110
Elizabeth 110, 221
George 110
John 110
John Burnett 258
John Sr. 221
Margaret 159
Mary Jane 258
Rebecca 110
Sampson 6, 110
Mattox, Stephen 173
Mauck, Henry 195
Mauzy, Michael 68
Mawyer, Lynda Kay 125
Maxwell, 74
Alexander 195
Elizabeth 196
George 195
James 195
Jennie 195
J.N. 19
John 195
John Jr. 195
John Noble 80
Margaret 195
Mary 195
Mattie 195
Paris Earl 161
Rebecca 195
Robert 195
Sarah Ann 107
Thomas 195
William 195
Maxwell Audley, 195
May, Colonel 200
J. Harry Judge 225
Jacob 171
Jane 152
J.H. 16
Mayberry, Martha Carline 173
Mayer, Catherine 152
Eva Margaretha 159
Maynard, Gloria 127
Mays, Alice Jane 246
Cynthia 129
Ethel Hyllton 177
Gail 177
Harry Alexander Sr. 177
James 152
Jean/Jane 152, 153
John Alexander 246
Raymond Berkley 177
Mayse, James 133
Maze, Mary A. 177
McAfee, Elizabeth 152
Robert 223
McAlister, William Oliver 130
McAllister, Rachel 179
McAlpin, Lisey 173
McAuliff, Mary 145, 197
McCallum, Xantippe Little 246
McCames (McComas), Nancy 207
McCampbell, Eleanor 191
McCandless, William 44
McCart, Henry 153
McCarthy, Elroy 243
McCarthy, Nora 159
McCartney, Andrew 239
Mary 239
McCaskill, Kenneth 47, 75
McCauley, Annie 188
Atie E. 188
Austin 188
Bettie Teter 251
Ciemon 188
Diantha 73
General Garfield 188
Hiawatha 188
Hilton 188
Lawyer White 188
Leola 188
Mary 186, 220
Mary Magdeline 188
Missie 188
Nokomcis 188
Okie 188
Orphan 188
Pandola 188
Pauline Dorsey 188
Samuel 188

Sterling 188
 William 188
 McCausland, 24
 Elizabeth 151
 Jean/Jane 215
 John 215
 McCay, Mary 5
 McChesney, 139
 Cora 98
 James 199
 John 98
 Margarette 121
 Martha Evelyn 199,
 226
 R.A. 62
 Robert Aurelius 98
 Samuel 5, 233
 McChubit, Agnes 189
 McCianahan, Agnes 189
 Jean 189
 John 189, 199
 John Jr. 189
 Letitia 189
 Robert 189
 Robert Jr. 189
 Thomas 189
 William 189
 McClelland, Elizabeth R,
 192
 Richard Carson 192
 R.V. 234
 McClenachan, Alexander
 4, 189
 John 4, 14
 Robert 3, 189
 Robert Sr. 189
 Robt. 3
 McClenechan, Eledge 13
 McClenehan, Robert 7
 McClenton, Celia 78
 McCleskey, James 215
 McClesky, Turk 233
 McClindon, Rev. 56
 McClintic, Frances 132
 William 132
 McCluer, Emma Thomas
 Borthwic 164
 Jeremiah Cloyd 189
 McClung, Agnes 12, 46
 Bettie Brooks 208
 Betty 208
 James 233
 Lydia 132
 Sylvia 163, 166
 McClure, 189
 Agnes 190, 212
 Alexander 190
 Andrew 7
 C.P. 29
 Dorothy 190
 Elizabeth K. 189
 Finley 7
 Fra. 7
 Gerald Eugene 189
 Halbert 189
 Hannah 190
 Isaac Pierson 189
 Isabella 153, 226
 James 7, 190
 Jane 190
 Jane Fleming 153
 John 153, 189, 211
 Leod 189
 Levi 153
 Margaret 190
 Mary 153, 190
 Mary Ann 161
 Mary F. (Polly) 190
 Mary Lane 161
 Milly 153
 Nancy Agnes 172
 Nathaniel 190
 Olive 189
 R. Vance 29
 Richard 153
 Samuel 190
 Sarah 153
 Sarah (Sally) 190
 Thomas 190
 W.A. 162
 William 161
 McCoe, Sarah 107
 McComb, Alexander
 Henderson 170
 Alfred 190
 Andrew 151, 190, 246
 Angeline 190
 Barbara 206
 Burke 190
 Charles 107
 Charlie 190
 Clarence 190
 Elizabeth 190
 Elizabeth Jane 208
 Eodridge 190
 Gale 190
 George 190
 Gladys 190
 Harlow 190
 Harvey 190
 Hattie 190
 Helen 190
 Henry 190
 Hugh 190
 James 190
 Jane 190, 246
 Juanita 190
 Julie 190
 Kay 190
 Margaret 190
 Martha 190
 Mary 190
 Mary (Koiner) 170
 Nancy 190
 Opal 190
 Price 190
 Rebecca 190
 Sally 190
 Samuel 190
 Sarah 151, 190, 246
 Sarah Elizabeth 170
 Timothy 190
 Vivian 190
 William 190
 Willis 190
 McCorkle, Andrew 190
 Annie 191
 Catharine 180
 Catherine 191
 Charles 167, 190
 Charles Madison 180,
 191
 Claiborne Ross 191
 Clairborne Ross 190
 C.R. 153, 180
 Effie Lee 191
 Elizabeth 167, 190
 Elizabeth "Betsy" 167,
 190, 191
 Elizabeth Hicklin 180,
 191
 Gracie 191
 Isabel Jane 180, 191
 Jane Gillespie 167,
 190
 Jessie Lane 191
 John 190
 John S. 167, 190
 Julia 180
 Julia Clara 191
 Lawrence Hunter 191
 Malinda 119
 Martha 190
 Mary 190
 Maston Clay 180, 191
 Merton Raymond Sr.
 191
 Moses 189
 Rebecca Ann 180,
 191
 Robert 190
 Sally 189
 Samuel 180, 189,
 190, 228
 Samuel Blaine 191
 Samuel Jr. 167, 180,
 190
 Sarah 190
 Stuart 191
 Stuart McClung 180
 William 167, 190
 William Graham 180,
 191
 McCormick, Cyrus 44,
 247
 Esther Ann 180
 Frances A. Cash 137
 James Stephenson
 137
 Mary Susan 155
 Robert Jr. 247
 Sarah (Steele) 208
 Virginia 208
 McCowell, Neth 77
 Netha 77
 McCown, Agnes 191
 Albert Orr 191
 Albert Tardy 191
 Alerite Anderson 191
 Andrew 191
 Andrew G. 191
 Ann Gilmore 191
 Burnett 191
 Charles Arthur 191
 Elizabeth 191
 Helen Siberia 191
 James 191
 James G. 191
 James William 191
 Jane Eliza 191
 Jennifer Elaine 191
 John 191
 John Alexander 191
 John Knox 191
 Lisa Suzanne 191
 Malcolm 191
 Mary 191, 228
 Michael Anthony 191
 Nancy A. 191
 Nancy K. 191
 Samuel Thompson
 191
 William 191
 William Burnette 191
 William Silas 191
 McCoy, Charles D. 46
 McCracken, Walter 63
 McCray, Daniel 160
 John 191
 Margaret 191
 Sally 160
 Samuel 191
 Sarah 160
 Sarah Nodding 160
 McCreary, 56
 E.D. 57
 McCree, Mary 258
 McCree, Estelle 168
 Lola M. 168
 McCreight, David 227
 James 227
 McCroskey, Martha 108
 McCue, 80, 139
 Elizabeth 230
 J.H. 17
 John 24, 48
 Mary 107
 Moses Maxwell 107
 Thomas W. 230
 McCullough, Thomas
 Turk 239
 McCullough, 223
 Thomas 239
 McCune, 192
 Annie Morris 250
 Givens 192
 Hazel 77
 James 192
 John 192
 Lucille 192
 Mary Sarah 184
 Ruth 192, 250
 Sam 192
 Sam Jr. 192
 Samuel 192
 Samuel Houston 250
 Sarah 192
 Strickler 192
 McCurdy, Joseph 149
 McCutchan, Armadell
 192
 Erastus Gilmore 192
 James 226
 James Fulton 192
 Jane 192
 John Andrew 192
 Martha 192
 Mary Ann 192
 Robert Nathaniel 192
 Samuel 192
 Sarah 192
 William 192
 McCutchen, Elizabeth
 191
 John 7
 John B. 128
 Margaret 132
 Mary Lou 47
 Robert 192
 William 192, 193
 McCutchen/an, Maria T.
 226
 McCutcheon, Kenneth 46
 McCuthan, William (Elder
 Billy 192
 McCuthen, John 232
 McDaniel, Alton 52
 Annetta L. 193
 Edna L. 193
 Franklin 193
 George 152
 Henry 152
 James Luther 254,
 257
 James M. 193
 Jeffrey Wayne 257
 Jerry Duane 257
 John 193
 Josie Lee 193, 233,
 234
 Kathy Riddle 257
 Lizzie A. 193
 Louisa 193
 Louise 193
 Samuel 193, 234
 Sarah E. 193
 Sarah Staunton 234
 McDonald, 47
 Andie 136
 Anna 152
 Frances 188
 Harriet 189
 Henry 188
 Maeve Rowman 121
 Margaret 193
 Michael 76
 Mona K. 121
 Phillip James 121
 R. 7
 Rebecca (Peterson)
 136
 William E. 121
 McDowell, 80
 Celia 200
 Elizabeth 200
 Ephraim 12
 General Mrs. 200
 George 200
 George Jr. 200
 James 200
 Jane 200
 John 200
 John Captain 200
 Joseph 200
 Joseph Colonel 200
 Magdalen 200
 Magdalena Woods
 200
 Margaretta 200
 Martha 200
 Mary 200
 Robert 14, 222
 Samuel 200
 Sarah Martha 200
 William 200
 McEckron, James R. 73
 McElree, Arwine 235
 McElroy, James 72
 McEwen, Alexander 140,
 141
 Margaretta 141
 Margaretta Houston
 140
 Sarah Houston 140
 McFaddin, Dale 193
 Elizabeth 142, 193
 Isaac Sebastian 208
 John 142, 193
 John Freeman 142,
 193
 John Jr. 193
 John Samuel 193
 Lauri 193
 Mark 193
 Mary Alice 142, 193
 Norma Jean 142, 193
 Ralph 142, 193
 Sandra 193
 Susan 193
 Susie Earhart 142
 McFarland, Francis 193
 Frank P. 194
 James N. 193
 Wallace H. 194
 McGann, Elaine Hartman
 52
 P.E. 66
 McGarrity, John Harry
 125
 Marie Elizabeth 125
 McGaughey, Emma M.
 204
 McGeady, Mary Agnes
 233
 Mary Agnes "Mickey"
 234
 McGee, Camden Eli 194
 James Kennedy 194
 James Robert 194
 Kimberlyynn Thressa
 194
 Margaret 194
 Thomas Lynn 194
 McGill, Rebecca 198
 McGinley, Sarah 198
 Wm. Calvin 198
 McGinty, Mary 141
 McGlaughlin, Margaret
 Alice 154
 McGuffey, William 13
 McGuffin, Jamison Dick-
 inson 165
 Lois 82
 Louisa Bolar 166
 Sallie Ann Austin 165
 Samuel J. 165
 McGuire, Andrew 193
 Mary A. 193
 Sarah 193
 McGurck, Norris 154
 McGurie, Sarah Elizabeth
 125
 McHenry, Viola 77
 McLwain, Moses 170
 McIntosh, Mr. 85
 McLnturf, Lena 161
 McIntyre, James 254
 McKarter, Thankful 147
 McKay, 170
 Robert 170
 McKean, Mr. 22
 Thomas 22
 McKee, Martha Hanna
 226
 S.A.D. 29
 William T. 29
 McKelvie, Sarah E. 198
 McKemy, Eliza Jane 187
 McKim, 251
 McKinney, Ruby 78
 McKinney, Mildred 246
 McKittrick, Elizabeth 152
 McLaine, Terry Ann 148
 McLaughin, Andrew
 Mathews 98
 McLaughlin, Henry W. Jr.
 98
 James B. 98
 John C.B. 98
 Mitchell 154
 Nell Swann (Brown)
 98
 Samuel B. 98
 Virginia T. 98
 McLean, Susannah 115
 McLearn, Mary 77
 McLester, Joseph M. 221
 McMillan, Aileta Ethel
 226
 McMullin, Chasity Dawn
 125
 Joseph 152
 Lynette 125
 Roy 77
 William 125
 McNamara, Nancy 73
 McNew, Lissa 219
 McNuitt, Frances Ann 199
 McQuain, Flora Ann 184
 Mary Frances John-
 son 184
 Morgan William 184
 McQuire, Mary Annie 203
 McSpadden, Alexander
 194
 Archibald 194
 John 194
 John Walker 194
 Joseph 194
 Margaret 194
 Mary Frances 50, 194
 Moses 194
 Samuel 194
 Thomas 194
 McWhorter, Bradley
 Dean 126
 Byron E. 126
 George Sr. 241
 McWilliams, Addison 194
 Augustus 194
 Benjamin 194
 Catherine (Miller) 194
 Cindy 194
 Cindy Lu 194
 Eli 194
 Florence Cosby 194
 Floyd John 194
 George 194
 Herbert Ray 194
 Howard Eli 194
 Howard Frederick 194
 James M. 194
 John 194
 Karen Sue 194
 Larry Paul 194
 Linda Darlene 194
 Lu Ann 194
 Martha J. 194
 Mary Margaret 194
 Mary Susan 194
 Michelle Dayle 194
 Robert Vincent 194
 Robert W. 194
 Ronda Joyce 194
 Stephen Ray 194
 Meaders, Jewell E. 250
 Meadows, Griffith 180
 Keziah 178
 Richard 180
 Meagher, Sarah Kathleen
 122
 Walter Herbert Jr. 121
 Meck, Catherine Alexan-
 der 79
 Meek, Agnes/Nancy 215
 Elizabeth 108, 215
 Martha 108, 215
 Mounticue 108
 Robert 108
 Samuel 108
 Thomas 108, 215
 Meeke, John 236
 Meeks, Kimberly 128
 Sarah 236
 Meem, Eliza Campbell
 Russe 217
 James Lawrence "Larr"
 217
 Mehalf, Roy Mrs. 214
 Meigs, Jno. R. 25
 Meizer, Elizabeth 154
 Melchoir, Johann 159
 Melson, Mary 198
 Melton, Icy Dora 201
 Ida Belle 201
 Tilman 221
 Virginia 77
 William 221
 Mendlear, George 253
 Henry 253
 Robert 253
 Menk, Pat 13
 Patricia H. 47
 Merckle, Anna Maria 170
 Meredith, Florence 17
 Merica, Darlene 257
 Merrill, Penelope 220
 Merritt, Isabella 194
 James 231
 Mary 231
 Merten, Jane 255
 Merton, Jane 254
 Messenger, Phillip 76, 78
 Messer, William 112
 Messercup, John 154
 Metts, Albert Caswell Jr.
 170
 Metz, Patricia 255
 Metzger, Annie Mary 226
 Mueller, Thelma Marie
 124
 Meyerhoeffer, Clyde
 Edward 230
 David Clyde 230
 Elwood Fenton 230
 Kathleen Jane 230
 Michael 150
 Pauline Elizabeth 230
 Susan Kathryn 230
 Michael, Absalom 196
 Ann 196
 Betty Jean Sheets
 202
 Catherine 196
 Charles 187
 Christian 196
 Cynthia 197
 Daniel 196, 197
 Earl 202
 Elizabeth 196
 Eve 196
 Florida 202
 Frederick 196
 Frederick Jr. 196
 George 196
 Hanna 196
 Harry 202
 Hela Hampton 197
 Henry 196
 Isreal 196
 Jacob 196
 James 196, 197, 202
 James A. 197
 James Jr. 197
 Jennifer 197
 Jesse David 202
 Jesse Morgan 202
 John Sr. 196
 Jonas 196
 Karen 197
 Lawrence 202
 Lennis Francis 202
 Lester 202
 Mabel Woods 202
 Magdalene 196
 Marcia 196
 Marilyn 196
 Martin 197
 Mary 196
 Mary Margaret 196
 Mary McManaway
 202
 Olaff 197
 Olaff Jr. 197

Olaf Sr. 197
Paul 202
Peter 196
Rea 197
Robert 202
Samuel 196
Susan 196
Susannah 196
Wallace 196
Wallace Sr. 196
Wayde 197
Wayne 197
William 196, 197
William Wilson 196
Willodene 219
Michael John Jr., 196
Michaels, Jeanette
Cordelia 168
Virginia 168
William E. 168
William Edward 196
William H. 168
Michel, Frederick 154
Michelle, Louis 1
Michie, Thomas J. 16
Micky, J. Thomas 78
Middlekauff, Carrie
Sheets 99
Harry Gardner 99
Miley, Amanda 142
Mill, Dennis Wayne 184
Louis W. 184
Miller, 74
A. Erskine 225
Adam 198, 263
Adam Jr. 198
Agnes Erskine 225
Alexander Erskine 197
Alice Jean 122
Amelia Drusilla 118
Ann Margaret 218
Anna Margaretha 198
Annie 151
Arige 203
Arlene 203
A.S. 72
A.T. 29
Barbara 203
Barbara Ann 198
Berry Ann 164
Bettie K. 145, 197
Bettie Kounslar 145
Buffy Jo 125
Carol Ann 203
Carroll 203
Cathanne 198
Catherine 203
Charles Leon 203
Cindy Jean 126
Clemmer 66
David 203
David Calvin 126
David Walker 165
Diana Blair 126
Dianna Augusta (Kers) 126
Donald Ray 203
Donny 137
Doris 76
Elizabeth Ann 167
Elizabeth Bosserman 230
Elizabeth Cole 206
Elmer Thomas 203
Emma V. 151
Ervin Taft 203
Esther "Tillie" 105
Fanny Braxton 145, 197
Frances 203, 224
Fred Wilson 165
Gene 203
George 166, 191
George William 203
Gerlindne Ann 122
Gideon Brown 165
Gladys 145, 197
Gladys Frazier Betti 197
G.N. 31
Godfrey 181
Gwendolyn Margot 199, 227
Hannah 200
Harold 203
Hassie Strickler 164, 165
Henry 198
Henry Walker 164, 165
Herman 203
J. Mason Jr. 197
James Brown 165
James Mason 145, 197
James Mason Jr. 225
James Mason Sr. 225
James William 203
Janice Bixler 125
Johann Peter 198
John 57, 166, 180, 183
John Echols 145, 197
John Henry 230
John Ransom 201
Johannie 203
Jonathan 244
Judy 165
Julia 224
Katherine 203
Kay Roberta 123
Kemper Robert 122
Larry 137
L.C. 227
Lee Carlton 165
Leila James Wootten 217
Lena 247, 249
Louella Elizabeth 232
Louella Jane 230
Louis Washington 203
Louise Virginia 203
Luanne Elizabeth 165
Lucille Willie 206
Lyle W. 109
Lynn 203
M. Erskine 197, 225
Margaret 167
Margaret Anne Russell 217
Margaret Erskine 145, 197
Marion 203
Mark 125
Marshall Union 203
Martelus 166
Martha Rhyne 203
Marvin Franklin 130
Mary Emma 203
Mary Patterson 145, 197
Mason Jr. 145, 197
Michael Erskine 144, 197
Michael Henry 197
Mildred Virginia 203
Minor C. 68
Myra Lynn Snyder 126
Nannie 180
Nicholas Baldwin 126
P. 227
Paul Wilson 165
Queen 42
Ransom 201
Richard 153
Robert C. Col. 71
Robert Earl 126
Roy K. 52
Russell 137
Ruth 74
Sallie 180
Samuel 224
Samuel B. 180
Sarah Ann 122, 165
Sarah E. 224
S.D. 52
Shirley Elizabeth 165
Shirley Walter 203
Sophie 142
Stanley 230
Steven 203
Susan 180
Susanna 159
Teresa 203
Thomas 192
Walter Jr. 203
Walter Nickolas 203
Walter Nickolas III 203
Warren 203
Warren Dudley 203
Widow 84
William 42, 206
William Bosserman 232
William E. 166
William Jackson 122
Miller-Clemmer, Dennis
Wayne 203
James Martin 204
Jessica McQuain 204
Kimberly Leigh 204
Miller/Muehler, Susanah 159
Mills, John 7, 107
Millsap, Ladisa 198
Millsaps, Adaline 198
Adam 198
Alfred 198
Amy 198
Andrew 198
Andrew II 198
Clinton 198
Cora Lee 198
Elijah 198
Elizabeth 198
Elizabeth Jane 198
Ervin 198
Hampton 198
Henry 198
Hetty Ann 198
Isabell 198
Jacob 198
James 198
Jane 198
Jason 198
Jesse 160, 198
Jesse Wallace 198
Jessee 198
Jimima 198
John 198
John W. 198
Jonathan E. 198
Josephine 198
Lorina 198
Louisa 198
Martha Lucinda 198
Martha Melvina 198
Martha Patsy 198
Martha S. 198
Mary 198
Mary A. 198
Mary Jane 198
Melvina 198
Michael 198
Nancy A. Low 198
Nancy Eliz. 198
Phena 198
Ransome 198
Rebecca 198
Rebecca Jane 198
Rebecca Margaret 198
Rhoda 198
Riley 198
Robert 198
Sarah 198
Sarah C.E. 198
Thomas 198
Thomas A. 198
Triphena 198
Vina 198
Wiley 198
William Calvin 198
William M. 198
Wm. Clinton 198
Wm. Houston 198
Milson, Kurtis 73
Milnes, Mary Chadwick 90
Miltonberger, 84
Mines, Samuel 112
Sarah 112
Ministers, 62
Ministers of Bethel, 44
Minnick, Charles Arthur 125
Minus, Martha 221
Miser, Frederick 232
Mish, H.H. 29
Mitchell, Ellis 29
Mitchell, David 215
E.C. 29
J.A. 29
James 224
Jefferson 160
J.N. 29
John 245
Martha 7
Olden 52
Sarah Elizabeth 224
William 44, 140
Mitz, Bonnie Sheet 126
Mize, Edgar 184
Mae Elizabeth Smallw 175
Mizer, James Monroe 198
Jonathan 198
Mabel 111
Virginia 203
Moats, Thelma K. 206
Moffatt, Mr. 221
Moffet, Esther 114
Jane (Ledgerwood) 114
John 114
Moffett, 139
Betsy 199
Catherine 200
Cheryl Weiss 81
Eleanor 199
Elizabeth 199
Esther 199
Frances Fannie Belle 199
George 69, 199, 200
George Col. 80
George General 86
George Jr. 200
Gilbert Christian 200
Hannah 200
Ileita 199
James 199
James McChesney 199
James McDowell 200
Jane 199
Jane Ledgerwood 143
John 7, 69, 80, 199, 200
John G. 199
John III 143
John Jr. 118, 143, 199
John S. 199
John Sr. 143
John Stuart 199
Julia 199
Lucy 199
Lyle 81
Margaret 199, 200
Margaret Elizabeth 199
Marie Stuart 199
Martha Evelyn 199, 226
Mary 199, 200
Mary Christian 69, 80, 199, 200
Nancy 199
Rachael 199
Rachel Louisa 199
Robert 199, 200
Sara Brownlee 118
Sarah Hays 118, 143
Thomas 199
William 199, 200
William B. Jr. 199
William Barclay 199, 226
Wm. S. Jr. 16
Mohler, Alfred 201
Alfred Freeman 201
Daniel 201
Jack Randall 201
James 201
Jane Jones 201
John 201
John Andrew 201
John Newton 201
Kimberly Laura 201
Lindsey 201
Mandy Marie 201
Matthew B. 201
Meredith 201
Nicholas 201
O.J. Jr. (Stella) 216
Phillip Alfred 201
Russel M. 201
Thomas Alfred 201
William Andrew 201
Zaccary 201
Moneymaker, Aletha Florence 202
Anna E. 202
Anne 202
Bertha Mae Crum 202
Betty Ruth 202
Blanche Smith 202
Catherine Amanda Liv 202
Charles 202
Christeena 201
Christianna 201
Christopher 201
Clara Arthilia 201
Clarence 202
Cora A. 202
David 201, 202
David Matthew 202
Dolley 202
Dolley Anne 201
Eddie Landes 202
Eli 202
Eli C. 202
Eli O. 201
Eliza 201
Eliza A. 202
Elizabeth 202
Ella W. 201
Ethel Huber 202
Fannie 202
Fanny 203
Fred 202
George 202
George C. 202
George Elwin 202
George William 202
Hazel Catherine 201
Jackson 201, 202
Jacob 201, 202
Jacob Morrel 201
James 202
James K. 202
Jean (Esterline) Cox 202
John 201, 202
John Alexander 201
John M. 202
Joseph James 112
June 202
Katherine Ann Sheets 202
Laura Virginia 202
Lena Florence 201
Lewis 201, 202
Lewis B. 202
Lida F. 202
Lillian Evelyn 201
Lucy Ellen 202
Mable Gwinn 202
Marie Trusty 202
Martha 202
Mary 202
Mary E. 202
Mary Jane Swink 201
Mary Stogdale 202
Mary Strickler 201
Molly 201
Nancy 201, 202
Nancy Ann 112
Nealie Crone 202
Nettie Regina 202
Paul Keezle 202
Paul Keezle Jr. 202
Pauline Mellies 202
Perry 201
Raymond Paul 201
Reba Pauline 201
Risden 201
Riz 201
Sallie Cornelia 202
Sally 201
Sarah 201
Sarah E. 202
Sarah Katherine 202
Ticy Ann 202
Wilber Newton 201
William 201, 202
William B. 202
Monger, Elaine Mary 126
Moniac, David 130, 217
Samuel Sr. 130, 217
Monroe, James 14
Jason C. 148
John Watson 161
Joshua Jr. 211
Montague, Eleanor 230
Peter 230
Montgomery, Esther
Houston 140
Hunter 50
John 140
Mary 140
Sally 167
Moody, Noel H. 73
Moomau, E. Lionel 29
Moon, Mary Mildred 248
Moore, Alan 154
Carroll 208
Charles Ashby 183
Doris Lee 122
Edith Faye 122
Eliza Ann 190
Elizabeth 166, 199
Elizabeth Ann 246
Elizabeth Shaner 143
Hazel 207
James G. 199
Jean 77
John C. 71
John K. 199
Joseph 229
June W. 77
Kathryn Ann 131
Lawrence Edwin 122
Lorraine Ann 122
Martha Wilson 114
Mary 158, 172, 195
Mary Virginia 247
May Frances 227
Ollie Lee (Peters) 183
Pearl Helen 183
Reuben 229
Shirley Jean 122
Strother 229
Thomas 141
Moppin, Glenda Joyce
138
Morales, Alba Trinidad 246
Moran, Emma Virginia 108
George 108
Nancy 108
Morehead, Clyde 85
Willie Carhart 85
Moreman, Albert 124
Donald Guy 124
Evelyn Kathryn 124
Larry Daniel 124
Thomas Albert 124
Morgan, Captain 23
Charles 62
Daniel 241
Kathy 111
Mary 198
Morganti, Laura M. 241
Morman, Guy 124
Katherine (Lopez) 124
Mormon, Doc 253
Morris, Annie 192
Connie 219
Donna Marie 257
Frances 191
F.W. 57
James Buraton 127
Julia 190
Leonard Walter 127
Leonard Walter III 127
Lucinda Grinsted 168
Mary Jo 127
Robert 22
Rodger Lee 125
Valene Michelle 127
Woodward D. Jr. 46
Morrow, James R. 177
William 177
Morton, Donald David 124
Heber Jones 99
Margaret 139
Mary Womack 99
Oren F. 240
Thompson 99
William 177
Mosby, Ernest 82, 99
Kate 99
Moses, Anna Mary
Robertson 63
Anna Robertson 70
Dorothy 137
Grandma 70
John Pollock 190
Sarah 193
W.H. 57
Moss, Bobby Gilmer 223
Mossman, James
Andrew 257
Moulton, Shirley 75
Mounticue, Martha 107
Mowery, Elizabeth 164
Jane 136
Mowrey, Sophia 235
Mowry, Abraham 203
George 203
Henry 179, 203
Lewis 203
Mary Jr. 179
Mary 182
Mary Bell 181
Peter 179, 203
Sophia 179, 180
Mowry (Maurer), Lewis Sr. 179
Moyer, Agnes McCune 250
Allyson 250
Amanda 250
Amanda Scot 128
Anna 203
Anne Isobelle 250
Annie Beahm 250
Daniel David 203
Deborah 250
Deirde Marie 126
Deirdre 250
Dennis Alvin 203
Elizabeth Jane 203
Ellen Marie 250
Frances Elizabeth 250
Frederick Marshall 250
George 203
George Isreal 203
Jacob Zero 203
James Mahlon 250
Jean Mosby 250
John 203
John III 250
John Joseph 250
John Marshall 203

Joseph III 250
Joseph S. II 250
Joseph Samuel 250
Joseph Samuel III 126
Joseph Samuel Jr.
126
Keith 250
Lucy Ann 203
Mariah Louise 203
Martin Edward 203
Mary Margaret 203
Mary Margaret (Micha)
203
Noah Henry 203
Peggy Lee 250
Peter 203
Robert Wayne 250
Sarah 250
Sarah Catherine 203
Scott 250
V.A. 250
Virgil A. 192
Whitney 250
William Frederick 203
Moyers, Betty (Bear) 175
Bruce Elmer 175
Charlotte Maye 125
Garry 175
Mary 235
Melissa Dawn 175
Rudolph 236
Travis Wayne 175
V.A. Jr. 250
Moynihan, Richard 260
Mt. Pleasant, 79
Muhlenberg, Henry Mel-
choir 164
Muir, John 170
Muirheid, Clyde Jr. 85
Mundy, Markus 174
Virginia (Shifflet) 174
Murff, Paul B. 223
Muron, Awonia 128
Murphy, Dosha 179
Elizabeth J. 218
Hugh 224
James S. 119
Joseph 165
Joseph James 165
Lillian Gremelsbacke
165
Patrick 100
Patrick Livingston 119
Samuel 218
William Alexander 99
Murray, 172
Elizabeth 189
James 43, 237
John 4, 84, 189
William 172
MuUlluck, J. 7
Myers, Adelaide 204
Alma Leona 204
Asbury 204
Barbara 183
Betty Ann 204
Catherine 204
Darta 201
Eliza Jane 204
Elizabeth Jane 204
Emmet 204
Evan Thomas 204
Franklin 204
Gracy Frances 204
Henrietta 204
Isaac 204, 244
John J. 204
John W. 204
Landy 204
Lee A. 204
Lemuel 204
Levi 204
Littleton 204
Lon 204
Margaret 204
Nancy 204, 262
Neil 204
Newton 204
Rebecca 204
Robert S. 204
Rudolph 204
Sarah Ann 109, 139,
169, 204, 236
Selina 204
Temple 56
Wilbert 204
William 204
William Harrison 204
Myers/Moyers, Rudolph
204

N

Nabours, William 78

Nace, Charles Hamilton
124
Charles Hamilton Jr.
124
Janice 124
Josephine (Liptrap)
124
Maria 124
Ollie B. 186
Samuel H. 124
Samuel Hamilton 124
Samuel Michael 124
Nail, Sabra 223
Napier, Annie Ruth Hyl-
ton 203
Benjamin 203
Donald E. 203
Elizabeth 203
Norman Russell 203
Rebecca 203
Nash, Johnnie 190
Suzanne 190
Nathaniel, Brother 233
Neal, John 223
Neale, John 132
Mary (Hall) 132
Olive Logan 132
Nebbergall, Mary Emily
207
Nancy 207
Neberg, Brother 233
Neal, Thomas 223
Neese, Thelma 203
Neff, Margaret 185
Nelson, Christina Lynn
175
Floyd Harrison 175
Gary C. 242
Janet Mae (Tisdale)
175
Joseph 165
Joseph Matthew 175
Lydia 221
Marie 58
Rosa B. 94
Thomas 21
Thomas Col. 80
Thomas Jr. 21, 215
Nesler, Boston Jr. 205
Nesmith, Polly E. 215
Nettles, Mary Belle 179
Nevius, Elizabeth 218
John Sr. 218
Newcomb, Mary 208
Newcomer, Christian 228
Elizabeth 173
John 138
Mary Magdalena 138,
217, 218
Newland, Melvin 78
Newman, Angelo 205
Angelo Beethoven
Cha 206
Augusta Bernard Calv
206
Augusta Jr. 206
Bernice Elizabeth Lu
206
Booker T. 205
Catherine 241
Cleriece C. Willis 206
Cornelius Vanderbuil
206
Delora Lynn 206
Ellen Bessie 205
Ellen Jane 243
Faye 117
Francisco 205
Francisco Beale Guid
206
Francisco III 206
Francisco Jr. 206
George 214
George A. Jr. 205
George Jr. 205
George Sr. Rev. 205
George W. Jr. 206
George William Jr.
188
George William
Thoma 188, 206
Georgellen 205, 242
Georgellen Roberta W
206
J.C. 29
John 152
Julie Lucille 206
Kathy Yvonne 189,
206
Lucille Miller 206
Maggie V. 214
Margaret Dollard 205
Martha 139
Nathaniel Neal 206

Professor 205
Sonya 206
Teresa Tess 206
Thelma 40, 41
Thomas Kerric 206
Timothy Dean 206
Tyler Allen Kerric 188
Nicholas, Elizabeth Jane
107
Jacob 251
Nickell, Alexander 206
Aley Jane 179, 207
Andrew 206
Andrew B. 179
Andrew C. 163, 207
Andrew B. 206
Barbara 206
Cynthann 179, 207
Elizabeth 206
Elizabeth Fowler 206
Esther Murphy 207
Frances 179, 206,
207
Holloway K. 207
Holloway K. Andrew
179
Isaac 206
Isaac Wilson 206
James 206
James Monroe 163,
207
James Wilson 163,
179, 207
John 206
John "Black John"
206
John Esteridge 163,
207
Joseph 206
Joseph Smith 179,
207
Kelsey Holloway 163,
207
Lucinda 206
Mary 206
Mary Frances 163,
207
Morrison 179, 207
Nancy 179, 207
Perlina Elizabeth 163,
207
Rachel 179, 207
Robert 206
Robert F. 206
Savilla 179, 207
Susannah 206
Thomas 206
Ulysses Simpson
Gran 163
US Grant 207
William Montgomery
206
William Sebram 163,
207
Nickens, G.D. 224
Niebergall, Adam 207
Barbara 207
Catharina Elizabeth
207
Catharine 207
Henry 207
Jacob 207
Philip 207
No One Claims a Dead
Mule, 88
Noack, Nicole Andrea
257
Nodding, Mary 160
William Sr. 160
Noel, Thomas J. 182
Norcross, Jane Elizabeth
122
Norman, Elizabeth Gail
122
Richard Lee 122
North, Alice 181
Nosby, Penbrook 57
Nosler, Boston (Sebas-
tian) 205
Catherine 205
Conrad 205
Eva 205
James 205
Mary Elizabeth 205
Molly 205
Rachel 205
Sofia 205
Nowlin, Anna Ruth 151
Benjamin G. 150
Betty Jean 151
Beulah 150
Billy Eugene 151
Bobbie Sue 151
Clara 150

Clyde 150
Elizabeth Ada 150
Frankie 151
Ira W. 150
James Stephen 150
Joanna 150
John 150
Lester 150
Lucille 151
Lula 150
Marie 151
Mary Ruth 150
Nina 150
Pearl 150
Sarah Belle 150
Stephen James 150
Theodosia Ella 150
Walter 150, 151
Walter Jr. 151
William T. 150
Nuchols, Dr. 68
T.M. 68
Nuckolls, Mildred Hill 150
Nuffer, Katherine 142
Natty, Franklin 166
James Franklin 166
James Franklin Jr. 166
John 201, 231
Jonathan Rudolph 166
Sarah 166
Nye, Marion 77

O

Oakes, Ralph Roland
254, 257
Oakley, Paus 78
Obenshain, Armina
Antoinette 186
O'Brien, Anne 100
Constance 100
David 100
David William 100
Edmund F. 100
Eileen 100
Ellen G. 100
Joseph 100
Kathleen 100
Mary Rose 100
Patricia 100
Patrick J. 100
William 100
O'Dell, George 123
Hattie Juanita 123
O'Donnell, Bessie
Southard 136
Celia Ann 136
Thomas 136
William Joseph 136
William Joseph Jr. 136
Ogen, Cornelius Augus-
tus 217
Ogle, Mary A. 198
Rachael Ann 185
Oglesby, 171
O'Hanlian, Edward Vin-
cent 100
Elizabeth 92
Elizabeth Booker 100
J. Tracy Jr. 100
Joseph Tracy 100
K.A. 100
R. Michael 100
Thomas Booker 100
O'Hara, Kate Teresa 254
Sarah Agnus 254
Ohio Railroad, 75
Old Presbyterian Ceme-
tery, 32
Olinger, Abraham 207
Elizabeth 207
George Washington
207
Jacob 207
Johan Philip 207
Maria 207
Peter 207
Philip Jr. 207
Susan B. 207
Oliver, Aaron 55
Aaron Mrs. 55
Gladys Marie 170
J.D. 249
O'Mara, Virginia 172
Opie, Hierome L. 207
Hierome L. Jr. 208
John Newton Captain
207
Mary Eleanor 208
Thomas Ranson 208
Orr, Dave 198
Orth, Philip 187
Osborne, Elizabeth 148
Mary 236, 254

Mary Frances 255
Oskey, Keith Daniel 125
Ronald Daniel 125
Ott, Alexander 208
Ann Ennise "Anna Eli
208
Anna Maria 208
Anna Steele 208
Annie Genevieve 208
Bess McClung 208
Betsey Jane 208
Betty Ann 208
Catherine 208
Catherine Annie 208
David 208
David Alexander 208
David B. 208
David Junkin 208
Eliza 208
Eliza Frances 208
Enos 208
Enos Jr. 208
Enos Sr. 208
Essie Virginia 208
Frank 57
Franklin Augustus 208
Franklin Augustus 208
Hannah 208
Hannah Margaret 208
Helen Mar 208
Henry 208
Henry Arthur 208
Henry David 208
Isaac N. 208
James Davidson 208
James S. 208
John 208
John Alexander 208
John C. 208
John Daniel 208
John Flood 208
John H. 208
John IV 208
John Jr. 208
Joseph Hanger 208
Joseph Henry 208
Josephus 208
Julian 208
Lawrence J.W. 208
Leonard O. 208
Lula Belle 208
Margaret A. 208
Maria Anna 208
Mary 208
Mary A. 208
Mary Virginia 208
Robert McCormick
208
Sallie Henerie 208
Samuel 208
Sarah 208
Sarah Christian 208
Susan 208
Susannah 208
Thomas J. 208
Victoria 208
Virginia Estaline 208
William 208
William Arthur 208
William Baxter 208
William Hanger 208,
228
William Henry 208
Ousely, Robert 255
Victoria Ann 255
Overall, Abraham 170
Elizabeth 139
Frances 139
John 170
Louisa 170
William 139
Overholt, Delila 252, 253
Reuben 251
Reuben H. 251
Overseers, John Wise 14
Overton, Frances 59
Owen, George W. 217
Jan 50

P

Page, John 13
Robert 7
Susan Anne 167
Pagter, Ralph Gibson
199, 227
Scott Page 199, 227
Zach Alwin 199, 227
Pague, Amber 125
Joshua 125
Paine, James 45
Sarah 205
Thomas 20
Painter, Alfred 85

Bernard Shields 209
Caldonia 209
Caldonia Elizabeth
108
Carolyn Ann 148
Charles P. 209
Charlie 81
Ed 148
Frances Ann 108, 209
Fred 148
Fred Hansford 148
Harry T. 209
Henry 153
Herman 81
Jacob 153
James Edward 148
James Nickolas 209
Jean W. 209
Jim 81
John 81
John Fitch 209
John Fitz 108
John Fitz Jr. 108
John W. 209
Lillie May Grove 209
Martha 148
Maynard Shields 209
Nancy Burnell 108
Paul David 209
Pheobe 209
Pheobe Jane (Layton)
108, 209
Ricky Lee 148
Robert Lee 209
Robert Newton 209
Ruth Frances 209
Samuel Thomas 209
Sarah Ann 209
Sarah Elizabeth 185
Troy Kemper 209
Walace Robey 209
W.G. 68
Palmer, Charles Howard
143
David 154
Eliza T. 153
Elizabeth 143
Glovena Kathleen 143
H.C. 29
Howard Carl 143
Hugh Waugh 143
Jacob 235
James Henry 143
Mary 235
Maude Lee 143
Mildred Pauline 143
Ola May 143
R.H. 29
Panciera, Louise 78
Pannel, Frederick A. 232
Pannel, Aaron 77
Lillie Margaret 162
Mary Lou 41
R.C. 55
Thomas 193
William Harry 162
Panther, Alfred B. 219
Harriet Amelia 219,
220
Jacob 219, 220
Julia Ann Elizabeth
219
Lavade 219
Melissa 219
Rose 219
Vina Arminda 219
Parago, 58
Paris, John 29
Parker, George 5
Grace 82, 154
S.A. 255, 257
Parkins, Thomas M. 100
Tom 68
Virginia 101
Parkinson, Richard 240
Thomas 240
Parks, John 172, 195,
226
Malinda 172
Margaret 172, 195,
226
Rebecca 221
Rebecca McCampbell
172, 195, 226
Thomas 120
Parmer, Helen Rebecca
176
Samuel 201
Parrett, Eliza 207
Parrish, Everett Way-
mond 238
G.N. (Anna) 216
Parsons, William 51
Past Masters, 31

- Paterson, Belle 246
Nell 81
Patrick, 24
Charles 82
Robert 239
William 48, 82
William Captain 82
Patterson, Alfred 130
Alfred "Dine" Rosen
209
Alfred Rosen 130
Anna Burren 210
Anna Marie 178
Archella Josephine R
246
Barbara Jean 178
Bettie Florence 210
Beulah 77
Beulah Helen Massey
210
Brenda Fay 210
Cecelis 240
Charles Luther 210
Charles W. 29
Christopher 178
David W. 7
Deborah (Givens) 114
Edgar W. 209
Edith Ray 210
Elizabeth 189
Elsie Muriel 210
Erasmus 209
Everette 209
Glen Richard 210
Guy Charles 237
Harry L. 29
Harry Richard 210
Helen 82
Henry M. 29
Hodge 81
Isabelle Elizabeth 127
J.A. 18
James 114, 218
James F. 16
James Henry 178
James Maurice 178
James Robert 210
Jason 178
John Daniel 178
John S. 193
John Tyrone 178
Kimberley 178
Laura B. 209
Mariah Yates 178
Martha 114
Marvin Wayne 210
Mary Catherine (Kate)
209
May Orna 210
Mildred 144
Nat. 7
Pamela Faye 178
Robbie 178
Robert 7
Robert L. 249
Robert Lee 237
Robert Nathaniel 178
Rosa 108
Rosa Lee 237
Sabrina Lynn 237
Shirley Mae 210
Thomas Lee 178
Thomas Tate 178
Violet M. 248
Violet Maxine 210,
248
William M. 192
Patton, James 2, 7, 13,
170, 171, 215, 221,
224, 236
John 152
Martha 152
Mary 221, 236
Mathew 112
William 228
William Thompson
228
Patzsch, Carroll W. 254
Carroll William 257
Paugh, J.L. 29
Paul, Anne 110
Audley 110
William 4
Pavelchek, Basil Jr. 122
Laura Ann 122
Lynn Mary 122
Paxton, 215
Edith 16
Edith H. 16
Elizabeth 184
Margaret (Barclay)
199
Wm. H. 199
Payer, Lucy 57
Payne, Bessie 210
Boyd Hawthorne 101
Cansus 57
Daisy 210
Elijah 210
Elmer H. 210
Henry 210
James 57
Joanna (Whitlock)
210
John Richard 210
John Richard III 210
John Richard Jr. 210
John Sr. 210
Josie 210
Lula 210
Montague 210
Peter 57
Thomas Clark 101
Virginia Clare 210
William 76
W.M. 210
Peaco, Harriet Wilson
114
James 180
Peacock, 254
Pearcy, Isham 152
Pearson, Ella B. 62
Peck, Charles Horace
115
Eugene Lincoln 115
Robert Allen 115
Pecktal, John 249
Marta Marie 249
Pecktel, Joseph Ryan
249
Peery, Herman Rodney
205
Russell Andrew 205
Willa May 236
Pelter, Anna Henry 258
Christian Beard 258
Courtney Frances
258
Evaline Hanger 258
Fred Paul 258
George 258
George Ambrose 258
George W. 258
James 258
John 258
John Alexander 258
John Woodrow 258
Joseph (Long) 258
Jubal Early 258
Marjorie Deane 258
Mary Barto 258
Nancy 258
Peter 258
Pleasant 258
Sampson 258
Sampson II 258
William Temple 258
Pence, Nancy Swisher
230
Wayne 52
Pendleton, Edmund 21
Hiram G. 250
Joseph H. 250
Morgan M. 250
William 72
Penn, John 3
Penrose, Mary 117
Perdue, John H. 29
Perkins, Chucky 199,
227
Perry, Chester Cecil 164
Dorothe Deane 126
Fred Heizer 164
George Wellington
163
Ida 201
James 240
Jane 240
John 240
John S. 78
Lyle Fletcher 164
Martha 240
Milas Blaine 164
Myrtle Elizabeth 164
Nancy 120
Paul Jones 164
Roy Wellington 164
Ruth Marie 164
Swift 240
Thomas I 236
Pershing, John J. 221
Pesterfield, Jake J. 161
Mary C.A. 198
Peters, George 59
George R. 63
Jordan 201
Lewis 57
Lillian 76
Lillian K. 59
Margaret 186
Mary 57
Melody Heatwole 201
Ruth Eileen 225
Sallie 143
Warner 159
Peterson, Harry 254
Katherine (Hensley)
136
Kolby 136
Roy 56
Shaue 136
Peyton, J. Lewis 14
John H. 5, 16
John Howe 112, 133
John L. 5, 24
Lewis 4
Margaret Lynn 133
Susan Madison 112
Philemon, Austin 244
Phillips, Rachel 59
Phillips, Albert Lemuel
172
Alden K. 171
Alice Anne 130
Ann 75
Bertie Jane 210
Christena Jean 194
Debbie 125
Dicey Ann 210
Elder 62
Elizabeth Ann 210
Elizabeth Snead 210
Emmanuel George
210
Frances Needham
185
George 210
George A. 52
George Lorenzo 198
Henry Hansford 108
James F. 234
John Alden 171
John Joseph 210
John Lewis 210
John Otto 210
Josephine Beatrice
108, 210
Lewis Emmanuel 108,
128, 210
Lina Catherine 210
Luther William 201
Martha Jane 210
Mary 210
Mary Eleanor Hook
172
Mary Jane 185
Richard H. 72
Robert 87
S. Travers 16
Sally Ann 198
Sarah Jane 108, 210
Stonewall Jackson
210
Susannah 210
Walter F. 234
Wesley 185
William Henry 210
Wm. 198
Phipps, Elizabeth 139
Esther 139
Joseph III 139
Pickens, John 7, 13, 172
Pier, Maude 78
Pierce, Darrell Ray 175
Darrell Ray "Cotton"
175
Donna Marie 175
Mary K. 93
Pierson, Rebecca 189
Piland, Ralph 184
Ralph Dr. 48
Pilson, Ann 212
Dorcas Alexander 210
Edward L. 212
Eleanor 210, 212
Elizabeth 212
George 211, 212
Henry 211
Howard 211, 212
Hugh 212
James 210
Joanna Hogshead 212
John 211, 212
John O. 72
John R. 212
J.W.H. 211
Lavenia Finely 212
Lucy Stout 211
Margaret 212
Mary 212
Mary (Polly) Wright
210
Matthew 211, 212
Matthew Thompson
211
O.E. 211
Polly 212
Richard 212
Richard Jr. 212
Richard Sr. 212
Robert 212
Roy 72, 211
Roy L. 212
Samuel 210, 211, 212
Samuel III 210
Samuel John 211
Samuel Jr. 210, 212
Samuel Sr. 210
Wallace 211
Wallace J. 212
William 210, 211, 212
Pilson Henderson Jeffer-
son, 31
Pipes, Charles 173
Pirkey, Nellie 254
Nellie Christine 255
Sarah 172
Pitcher, 202
Pitt, Secretary 224
Pitts, Fred 249
Sue Ethel 246
Placko, Susanne 155
Pleasants, Ernest Fred
212
Fred 212
Fred Pittman 212
Harper Bowman 212
Harry 116
Harry Paul 212
Hubert Lee 212
Lurty Guy 212
Mary Eliza 109
Nellie 231
Nellie Mae 212
Pearlie Kirby 212
Pete Burton 212
Phyllis 239
Phyllis Christine 212
Sophia Winfred 212
Virginia Pearl 212
Plecker, Elizabeth 243
Plehn, Herbert 50
Plumb, Alfred 78, 212
Ann 213
"Aunt Willie" 213
Bertie V. Lawrence
213
Charles L. 213
Charles Lee 213
Francis 78
"Happy" 214
Henry 78
John Alfred 213
Lee 213
Lois 213
Margaret 213
Margaret Allies 213
Mary 78
Sarah Ann 213
Suzie T. 213
William Howard 78
William Howard "Happ"
212
Willie 78
Plumb House, 78
Plunkett, Lena Gertrude
151
Poage, James 165
John 6
Pocahontas, 86
Pogue, Mona Lee 125
Poindexter, Charles St.
Clair 214
Elizabeth 214
Hattie 214
Margaret 58
Mary Johnson 186
Robert 214
Rosa 214
Sadie 214
Poling, Newton L. 52
Pomeroy, Ed 77
Poplin, Mary 198
Porte, 59
Porter, Emmett 57
R.H. 55, 57
William 81
Wilma Jean 138
Porterfield, Eleanor 241
Fredrick 143
Posey, Ann Wallace 126
Elizabeth 198
Lawton Wallace 126
Potter, David 112
Eve 201
John 112
Mary 112
Sarah 112
Pottet, John 221
Pound, (Elinor) Joy Hill
169
Robert L. 169
Pounds, Daniel Joseph
122
Diana Lee 122
James Arthur 122
James David 122
Margaret (Ewen) 122
Moody Lyman 122
Powell, Anna Belle 256
James O. Rev. 57
Mary 217
Sophis Jean 125
Powers, Brenda Louise
255
Jerald 148
Pratt, G. Jullian 82
Margaret 225
William A. 54
Preigo, Louisa Inman 148
Prendergast, Mary Jane
151
William Boulton 151
Presley, Mary G. 198
Pressley, Marcus Lee
206
Marshall 206
Preston, Robert "Robbie"
237
Sarah Ann 145, 197
William 4, 13, 153,
236
Price, Betty Lou 175
Brendanne Marie 176
Caleb Randell 176
Frances Magdeline
124
H.A. Jr. 50
Hannah Rebecca 176
Harry L. 46
Hazel Irene (Hall) 176
Henry 29
Herman A. Jr. 45
Hermon A. 174
Hermon A. Jr. 59,
174, 184
Hermon Alphon 176,
184
James Michael 175,
176
James Michael Jr.
176
Jarred Farmer 176
Jason Edward 176
Jeremiah Lewis 176
John 218
Joseph Pleasents 176
Judson Hunter 176
Lewis E. 176
Lewis Edward 175
Lewis Edward Jr. 175,
176
Mary Jane 234
Nannie Elvira (Nash)
176
Rachel Michelle 176
Rebecca Gwen 175
Sarah Frances 175
Susan Jane 143
Virginia Hettie (Hun)
105, 174, 184
Virginia Hunt 176
Virginia Leigh 176
Priddy, Garland 209
Garland Morris 210
Pride, J.E. 62
Princess Augusta, 2
Privy, Glenn Allen 257
Procter, Jean Bowman
84
Proctor, Ashby Gibson 84
Douglas Eric 126
Louis Kenton 84
Norma Teaford 84
Pamela Jean 126
Paul Dean Jr. 126
Samantha Jo 126
Proffitt, Carl Douglas Jr.
214
Carl Douglas Sr. 214
Cle 214
Eunice 214
Frank J. 214
Hollis 214
Jack R. 214
Louis B. 214
Osborn W. 214
Peyton 214
Raccoa 214
Raiph 214
Robert 214
Sarah 214
Vernard C. 214
Protli, Allyson Emylee
111
Anne Marie 110
Brigitte C. 110
Edeltraud E.C. 110
Josef 110
Karl J. Jr. 110
Karl Josef 110
Katharina 110
Manfred S. 110
Mark N. 110
Timothy S. 110
Wendelin 110
Prufer, Amelia 89
Pruitt, James 221
Melinda 221
Rebecca 221
William Jr. 221
William Sr. 221
Pryson, Elizabeth 218
Puckett, Cynthia Lynn
175
Elizabeth 148
Randolph Wilson 175
Virginia Ellen 175
Puffenberger, Byrd 182
Nellie 120
Pugh, Emma Lena Hick-
man 172, 195
John Henry 172, 195
Myrtle Belle 172, 195
Puller, A.W. 57
Pulin, Ava Hume 149
Loftus 240
Pultz, Frances Lucille
164
Pursley, Carol Cox 221
Purvine, Martha Emeline
198
Purvis, Jackie 31
Lydia 221
Putnam, W.W. 12
Putnam Plant, 83
Pyles, Hester 107
Q
Quarles, Julian M. 212
Louise 48
Quesenberry, C.G. 16
Quick, Francis "Fanny"
218
Herbert 156
Wilma Jean 123
Quillen, Viola Irene 177
Quinlan, Michael 60
Quirk, John Thomas 237
R
Radcliffe, Robert 209
Radcliffe/Ratcliffe, Norah
Elizabeth 209
Rader, Henry 198, 237
William Henry 237
Raferty, Thomas 151
Raines, Benjamin
Franklin 136
Mary Esther 136
Rainey, Sarah A. 152
Ralston, Eleanor 114
Helen Sue 201
Hetty 114
Jacob 114
Ruth 114
S.H. 172
Ramsay, John 214
Polly Carter 214
William 214
Ramsey, 54
Alexander 182, 214
Andrew 214
Charles 53
Daniel 214
Delilah Jane 195
F.F. 29
George 214
Hettie May Painter
209
James 214
John 73, 133, 214
Joshua Madison 195
Melvin T. 29
Nancy Steele 195
Raymond E. 29
Robert 118
Sarah 7, 223
William 214
William L. 29
Randolph, Alfred M. 54
Benjamin 22

John 2
Peyton 21
Richard 2, 105
Randolph, Edmund Sr. 29
Rankin, Adam Lowry 141
Anne Seawright 156
Beatrice 58
James Seawright 114
Jean 141
John 141
John N. 114
Margaret 147
Mary Mathews 170
Richard 141, 156, 170
Richard Jr. 170
Ransom, Philip 59
Ranson, Mary Eleanor 208
Thomas D. Captain 208
Raper, Alex 161
Ethel Savilla 161
Sarah 161
Ratcliffe, John Professor 209
Ratcliffe/Radcliffe, Norah 208
Robbie 208
Ratliffe, Vesta 84
Rau, Jill Camille 101
Paula Oliver 101
Peter Oliver 101
Ronald W. 101
Thomas Alan 101
Rausch, Dorothea 144
Ravan, Crystal 190
Luke 190
Ricky 190
Ravenscroft, Nancy 224
Ray, Brenda 199, 227
David 186
Fannie 186
Grady Perry 199
Julia 186
Sarah 224
Read, Anne Elizabeth 135
Annie Bettie 135
George 22
Griffith 135
John 135
Mehetabel 135
Thomas 135
Winnifred Bayse 135
Reagan, Thomas P. 17
Reah, Thomas Turk 239
Rearburn, Jane 190
Rector, Robert 154
Redd, Jacob 114
Redifer, Charles Leonard 201
Redman, 160
Reed, 131
Adaline 193
Andrew 20
Antha (Lucas) 123
Anthony Neil 123
Benjamin 193
Chloe Elizabeth Brys 126
Erin Marie 123
Heiskel 120
James 246
Jane 201
John 15, 154, 172
Joseph 7, 190
Judith 114
Keith Calvin 123
Mark Weldon 123
Martha Ellen 120, 125
Mary Ellen Spencer 120
Roy Calvin 123
Sarah 218
Sarah Paine 193
W. Frank 123
William A. 59
Reeds, Gabriel 114
Reese, Edward Peter 214
Emanuel 214
Margaret C. 56
Robert Walter 214
Samuel 214
Sarah C. 214
Reeves, Flora Belle 244
Mary Catherine 244
Phebe 172
Thomas 244
Register, Joshua 46
Reid, Andrew 165
John 18
Joseph 7, 152
Mary 18
Overseer 62
Sarah 165
Reihart, Connie 125
Fae 125
Jack 125
Reiser, Jacob 153
Renalds, Frank 251
Godfrey 251
Heleah Margaret 251
Marvin 78
Melvin 251
Pauline 251
Ray 251
Richard 251
William Marcellus 251
W.M. 252
Rennard, Katie 75
Rennick, Joshua 110
Roberts 110
Repass, Selma 102
Repfactor, Harriet 81
Reveley, Louise 77
Walter 77
Revere, Paul 69, 80
Rexrode, Susie P. 154
Reynolds, Betsy 112
Don 31
Rhea, Alexander 215
Andrew 215
Ann 215, 239
Archibald 215
Archibald Jr. 215
Archibald Sr. 215
Elizabeth 132, 215
Isabella 215
James 215
Jane 215
John 215, 239
Martha 215
Mary 215
Rebecca 215
Robert 215
Robert Jr. 215
Sarah 215
William 132, 215
William Jr. 215
Rhinehard, Christina 219
Wilhelm 219
Rhoads, John 198
Rhodes, Flora Alice 107, 129
Richard H. 238
Russel John 107
Rhoton, Clifford 219
Nellie 160, 219
Polly 160, 219
Willard 160, 219
Rhyne, Martha Virginia 203
Nickolas 203
Rice, Barbara A. 73
David 140
John 215
Richard (Renard), Eva 243
Richardson, Farren 124
F.M. 101
Francis 31
George 101
Judy 250
Margaret 217
Pastor 48
Thomas Sheppard 101
William 19
William T. 48
Richie, Clara Bell Smiley 177
Erlene 177
Erline Hutchens 216
Henry Herman 177
Hubert Hansford 177
Randy 177
Sarah 177
Richmond, Martha 166
Rickard, Harry C. 60
Riddell, Martha Jane 136
Riddlesbarger, Hettie 185
Ridenhour, Don R. 124
Kyle Sean 124
Matthew Allen 124
Rieman, Wayne 52
Ries, Elisabeth 45
Salomine 45
Samuel 45
Rife, Hartan S. 168
Howard Kenneth 168
John F. 168
Riffe, Hobart 132
Riggins, Bridget 140
Riggelman, Anita 75
Righter, Ruth 77
Riley, Albert B. 29
Annie Cornelia 151
David Crockett 185
Harris Peter 151
Harris Peter Jr. 151
John William 151
Lillian Ernestine 151
Lucy 151
Virginia 151
Rinker, Jacob 180
Ripley, Robert 87
Rippeteau, James Emory 215
Rippetoe, David 215
Elizabeth 215
Henry 215
James 215
Jehu 215
John 215
Mary 215
Nancy 215
Nicholas 215
Peter Jr. 215
Peter Oglesby 215
Pleasant Brown 215
Polly 215
Sally 215
Sarah 215
Susannah 215
William 215
William Benson 215
Risk, James 7
Margaret 152
Margaret Florence 143, 166
Ritchie, Viola 237
Ritenour, Charles Clyde 254, 255, 257
Riverside, 79
Roach, Frances 220
Frances Jane 220
Sophrona Jackson 194
Roadcap, Gladys 187
Roaugh, Ann 215
Archibald 215
Elizabeth 215
Isabella 215
John 215
Margaret 215
Robert 215
William 215
Roberson, Eva Gertrude 219, 220
Robert, John 7
Lloyd 63
Robert Gordon Family, 50
Roberts, Ann W. 107
Jane 195
Leroy Rev. 57
Philip A. 47
Thomas E. 15, 16, 17
Robertson, Alexander 154
Anderson 216
Carrie Brice 216
C.M. 82
Eva Gertrude 160
Florence 217
George Washington 177, 216
Georgina Mabel (Mille 184
Hazel Bessie 184
J. Wilson 29
James 4, 171
Jasper F. 66
Jean 182
Jesse D. 52
Lella 142
Lelia Mae 216
Maggie 217
Matthew 217
Nancy Blanche (Lotts 177
Nettie Clara 216
Polly Lucas 216
Raymond C. 16
Weldon Wilson 184
Wilbur 76
William 5, 85, 217
William J. 112
Wiona 63
Robinson, Abigail Miriam 84
Daniel 108
George 6, 147
James 7
Jane 178
John 2, 18, 105, 223
John Mark 84
John Shields 84
John W. 185
Maggie Darnell 109
Mary 57
Matt 56
Nancy 159
Nancy Shields 84
Norma Jean 84
Obedience 159
Suzanne Gatewood 84
William 7
William S. 226
Rochon, Charles, Sr. 130
Henriette 130
Rockwell, Albert Mason 79
Albert Mason Jr. 79
Robert Alexander 79
Rode, Henry 53
Rodeffer, Kimberly Lynn 244
Nancy 244
Warren 244
Rodes, Roxanne 75
Rodgers, Charles L. 183
Cora 142
James 112
Jerusha 110
John 59
Karen Marie 125
Margaret 208
Michael Dean 125
Rose Marie Goodwin 125
Sharon Denise 125
Rodman, 254
Rodney, Caesar 22
Sarah 58
Rodrigues, N.V. 29
Roebuck, Lucinda C. 177
Rogers, William F. 168
William Mahone 90
Roland, Dora Ruth 165
Roler, George 81
Peter 68
Roll, Beulah (Beard) 163, 165
Mary A. 164
Roll of The Congregation At St. John's Church, 61
Roll of The Jennings Gap, 61
Roller, Charles Jr. 70
Rolston, Holmes Sr. 44
Thomas Rice 101
Romano, Albert 175
Joseph Thomas 175
Marie (Viello) 175
Romeo, Amanda Nicole 236
Frank Leroy 236
Romm, Virginia 119
Roop, Bill 52
Roosevelt, Eleanor 154
Franklin D. 13
Theodore 242
Root, Henry G. 256
Ropp, G. William 104
Rosell, Philip 59
Rosen, Ann Blair 126
Cecil Clyde 179
Cecil Clyde Jr. 179
David Coiner 179
Davis Coiner 179
Deborah McKay 126
Dorothy Lee Bailey 179
Edward Thompson 126
Elizabeth Margaret 232
George Baldwin 126
George H. 232
James Jefferson 179
Jean Catharine 179
Margaret Elizabeth 143
Mary Margaret (Weeks 126
R. Wallace 29
Robert Baldwin 126
Ruby L. 51
Susan Marie 96
Willabell 126
Rosenberger, Magdalene 231
Rosenblatt, Enid 75
Ross, 223
Elizabeth 220
Henry 220
Joseph 220
Michelle Lee 125
Paul Mathew 125
Paula Marlene 125
Winney 220
Rosserman, Eva Margaret 232
Rough, Margaret 232
Rowan, Mack R. 161
Rowe, Amos 81
David 116
Jane 140
Kenny 81
Ramsey 81
Rosalee 165
Russell 165
William 56
Rowland, Amos 124
Carl Glen 124
Clementine 124
Glen David 124
Teresa Mary 124
Rubush, William 243
Rucker, Elizabeth 152
Peter 152
Rudibaugh, Jill 134
Rudy, James E. 125
Thelma 202
Ruebush, Mary Ellen 144
Ruff, Jerry 52
Ruffner, Anna Maria 229
Elisabeth (Thommen) 229
Hans 229
Rufus, William 85
Runckel, Ludwig 61
Runkle, Ada Virginia 216
Annie Catherine 216
Annie Price 216
Antha Caroline 216
Catherine 235
Clara 216
Clyde Christian 216
Effie Belle 216
Fairy B. 216
Harold Andrew "Red" 216
Harry Tucker 216
John 216
John Alexander 216
John Alexander Sr. 216
John David 216
Lettie Leona "Onie" 216
Ludwig 235
Lutilla Arehart 218
Maggie Mae 216
Robert Richard 216
Russell Lee 216
Stuart Alexander 216
Susan C. Arehart 216
Runnells, James 152
Runnels, J.E. 82
J.E. Jr. Mrs. 82
Runyan, 160
Runyon, Joseph 220
Mary 220
Rush, Charles Edward Jr. 225
Maria 159
Peter 159
Rusmisse, Joyce 137
Lorraine 137
Patricia 137
Robert L. 137
William H. 137
William H. Jr. 137
Rusmisse, Sarah Ann 143
Rusmisse, G. 67
Russel, Naoma 220
Russell, 200
Andrew 130
Andrew III 217
Andrew Jr. 130, 217
Ann Maria 217
Anna McDonald 217
Charles 152
David H. 217
David Hamilton 216, 217
Florence Henderson S 130
Frances E. (Smith) 216
Gilbert C. 217
Gilbert Christian Sr 130, 217
Harold W. 254
James 172
Jane 236
John Hooe 145, 197
Lao 80
Margaret Hollinger 130, 217
Margaret Kable 217
Nancy 208
Thomas 216, 217
Thomas H. 216
Thomas Halbert 217
Walter Dr. 80
William 4
William Kable 217
Rust, Maria Mrs. 54
Rutledge, Edward 22
Ryder, Alfred 31
Elizabeta 171
Ena Nevada 107
Fannie 31
George 107
Georgie Ann 107
Hurl Grover 107
Laura Verie 107
Lenora Rashie 107
Margaret 107
Ollie Grace 107
Percy Emboden 107
Rufus 107
Steward Wilson 107
Switzerland Glenna 107
Viola 107
Virgil, Bell 107
Walter Bruce 144
Walter Denver 107
Zealand Braddock 107
Ryman, Betsy 95
Guy L. (Betsy) 94

S

Salley, John Peter 221
Sailing, John Peter 1
Sailing (Salley), John Peter 221
Salvation Army Vacation Bible School, 87
Sampson, Wallace H. 29
Sams, Vaunda 128
Samuel, Joseph II 126
Mary Unc 251
Sanders, Anna 161
Sandridge, Jeremiah Luther 201
Sandy, Samuel 187
Sapp, Dorothy 77
Satterfield, Lucinda 221
Saulley, S. Aron 230
Saunders, Samuel G. 101
Sauvain, Susanna Dunn 96
Savage, Charles Linwood 101, 102
Saville, Allen J. 80
Annie Lee Hotinger 172
Mrs. 80
SAW, 76
Sawyer, John R. 59
Sayre, Alex 109
Scandalis, George 76
Schade, Gloria Mae 123
John Monroe 123
Marie Elizabeth (Goh 123
Schaffner, Frances 258
Schall, Peter 13
Scheib, Anna Barbara 187
Schenck, J.B. 51
Robert 51
Scheuer, Anna Maria 134
Schilling, Robert 14, 46
Schmidt, Anna Maria Christina 187
Karl 50
Ludewig 61
Schnee, Salome 147
Schoner, Eva 239
Heinrich Daniel 239
Schooley, Milton B. 73
Schradler, Alan 111
Janet 111
Kathe Kristine 111
Schrum, David 252
Schuize, Jane 94
Schultz, John 173, 181
Schuize, Jane 95
Schumaker, Frank Ellsworth 230
Schwartzel, Joh. Henrich 231
Schwenkfelder, 235
Schwertzel, Henry 231
Johan Jost 231
Johan Teis 231
John Jost(s) 231
John Ties(s) 231
Schwortzel, Johan Henrich 231

Scoff, J. Henry Jr. 55
 Madeline 105
 Scott, Archibald 146
 Archibald Alexander 225
 Catherine 180
 Charlie 57
 Elizabeth 180
 Esta 258
 George 201
 J. Henry 40
 James 59, 112
 James H. 55
 Joe 57
 John 180
 Laura 258
 Mary Amanda 194
 Matilda 225
 Nannie Brooke 119
 William 5, 180
 William Nelson 46
 Scruggs, Claude Howell 144
 Seaman, Elmer 203
 Evelyn Louisa 203
 Searles, Alma Jane 123
 Sears, Barnas 12
 Barnas Dr. 11
 Seawright, John 7
 Sedgerwood, William 7
 Selby, Marion Grey 127
 Sellers, 56
 Amanda 58
 Braxton 56
 Elizabeth 195
 Frank Montgomery 133
 James Montgomery 133
 John Samuel 133
 William Berry 133
 Semmes, Rapheal 217
 Senger, Betty Jo 116
 Joseph Henry 116
 Vera Hammer 116
 Senn, Anna 179
 Hans 179
 Veronica 179
 Sensabaugh, Charlene Louise 137
 Herber Bell 137
 James 110
 Peggy Jane 137
 Robert Morton 137
 Samuel 137
 Samuel Wayne 137
 Shelby Jean 137
 Shirley Clementine 137
 Sensebach, Adam 218
 Amanda 218
 Arch Balsler 218
 Catherine 218
 Charlotte 218
 David 218
 David A. 218
 David Edward 218
 David H. 218
 Elizabeth 218
 Estaline 218
 Eve 218
 Franklin 218
 Frederick 218
 George 218
 Henry 218
 Jacob 218
 Jacob Palmer 218
 James 218
 Jenny 218
 John 218
 Margaret 218
 Mary 218
 Mary Margaret 218
 Nancy 218
 Nettie May 218
 Peter 218
 Rachel 218
 Rebecca 218
 Rose 218
 Samuel 218
 Susannah 218
 Thomas 218
 William 218
 William Jr. 218
 Sensebaugh, 219
 Adam 219
 Anna Catherine 219
 Anna Magdalena 219
 Anna Margaret 219
 Anna Maria 219
 Catherine 219
 Christian 219
 Christopher 219
 David 219
 Elizabeth 219
 Eve Mary 219
 Frederick 219
 Frederick 219
 Henry 219
 Jacob 219
 James 219
 Johann 219
 Johann Christopher 219
 Johann Herbert 219
 Johann Jacob 219
 Johann Paul 219
 Johann Philip 219
 Johann Wilhelm 219
 John 112
 John Jr. 219
 Maria Christina 219
 Maria Magdalena 219
 Mary 219
 Peter 219
 Philip 219
 Samuel 219
 Susannah 219
 Thenius 219
 William 219
 Sensibaugh, Catharine 204
 Catherine 228
 John 204
 Marie 228
 Sam 88
 Samuel 204
 Settlemyres, Emma 198
 Sevier, John 171
 Sexton, Margaret 180
 Seymore, Delmor 175
 Shackelford, 244
 Jason Lee 244
 Shackelford, Henry H. 31
 Shacklett, Samuel 223
 Shaffer, Elizabeth 196
 Esther 257
 Shafferman, Guy 78
 Shaner, Susannah Elizabeth 239
 Shank, Debbie 219
 Erasmus 53
 Shanks, Cate 160
 John 160
 William 160
 Shannon, William 222
 Sharp, Addison 132
 Alexander H. 132
 Amy (Ann) 132
 Edward 132
 Frances (Fanny) 132
 James 132
 James Boyd 132
 Jean (Jane) 132
 John 132
 John Jr. 132
 John Sr. 132
 Joseph 132
 Latitia-Lettis 132
 Letitia 132, 133
 Margaret (Peggy) 132
 Matthew 132
 Nancy 132, 133
 Robert 132, 133
 Shattuck, Belle Rankin 141
 Clara 141
 William 141
 William Carlos 141
 Shaver, David 102
 Jack Stone 102
 Jacob 202
 John 102
 Louise H. 102
 Margaret Roberts 102
 William 73
 Shaw, 157
 James 6
 Lorenzo 86
 Robert 6
 Shearer, Henry C. 219
 Shed, Margaret 152
 Sheets, Ada L. 232
 Alfred 212
 Andrew 144, 219
 David 124
 E. Walline 77
 James 232
 Katherine 201
 Lynn Denise 148
 Mary Sue Pilson 212
 Robert Alexander 232
 Walline 77
 Sheetz, Andrew 218
 Jacob 219
 Philip 219
 Sarah 219
 Wm. Elias 219
 Sheffer, Henry Wetsol 244
 Sheffey, Daniel 12
 Elijah 57
 H.W. 24
 Shelby, Catherine 236
 Evan 4, 236
 Sheldon, John 107
 Mary 107
 Shellenberger, Barbara 229
 Shelley, Marina Ambler Quisen 162
 Shelly, John Henry Miller 162
 Shelton, Eleanor 189
 Ida 191
 Nancy Parlie 151
 Shepherd, Amos 220
 Mary 219
 Angeline 219, 220
 Ann 220
 Elijah 220
 Elizabeth 220
 Elizabeth Mary Angel 161, 219
 George 161, 219, 220
 George Jr. 220
 George Sr. 220
 James 220
 James Jr. 220
 John 220
 Joseph 220
 Lucy 220
 Mary 220
 Nancy 220
 Nancy Parella 219
 Nancy Stanton 219
 Peter 220
 Rebecca 220
 Robert 220
 Sabrina 220
 Susannah 220
 Thomas Jr. 220
 Thomas Sr. 219, 220
 William 220
 Sheppard, William 48
 Sheridan, 25, 30
 Philip H. Union Gene 78
 Sherman, Anna 207
 Burgess Garland 207
 Catherine 184
 Martha J. Cassidy 207
 Roger 22
 Sherrill, Catherine 221
 Sherwood, Robert 198
 Shidler, Mary Jane 179
 Shields, Catherine J. 117
 John T. 31
 Mary Ann 122
 Shifflet, Janice 175
 Jason 212
 Johnny 212
 Lagretta 77
 Shifflett, Absalom 220
 Anna 231
 April Rosanna 126
 Ethyl 186
 Frances 220
 Franky 220
 Franky J. 186
 Franky Jane 220
 Manassas 186, 220
 Mary 154, 186
 Mary F. 186
 Mildred 231
 Rachel 186
 Rhody 220
 Richard 186
 Rosa 186
 Sampson 220
 Wilbert M. 175
 William 220
 Winny 220
 Shiflet, Harold Rev. 76
 Rhody A. 220
 Warren N. 62
 Shifflett, Absalom 186
 Shillings, Iva Marie 121
 Shim Sham, 206
 Shinpaugh, Laura Jean 123
 Shipe, George 78
 Sipton, Charlotte 228
 Shires, Elizabeth 159
 John 159
 Thomas 159
 Shirey, Charles 82
 Shirk, Stanley 54
 Shirkey, 139
 Shoemaker, Catherine 148
 Creighton Orvis 125
 James Samuel 125
 Terry Lee 123
 Shomaker, Patsy 123
 Roger Phil 123
 Shore, Evy 108
 Short, Jacob Edward 257
 Joan Marie 255, 257
 Lorenza O. 254, 255, 257
 Shortnacy, Malva 160
 Shoutz, Elizabeth 235
 George Jr. 235
 Jane 235
 Shoveler, Aaron 59
 Shover, Rebecca Jane 144
 Showalter, Anthony B. 254
 Elizabeth Jane 230
 Elizabeth Rebecca Sa 253
 Elizabeth Sanger 253
 Gurnye Lorraine 122
 Henry A. 253
 Hettie 251
 Ira 63
 Kate M. 253
 Martin 253
 Mary 253
 Mary (Polly) 253, 254
 Richard 53
 Ruby Nelson 191
 Russell K. 52
 Shreve, Elizabeth May 111
 Shuey, Catharine Virginia 215
 Catherine 237
 George 235
 John 215
 John Ludwig 215
 Mary Alberta 151
 Susannah 208
 Shuff, William 180
 Shull, 156
 Shultz, Abraham 217
 Andreas 218
 Ballard O. 163
 Benjamin Franklin 218
 Caroline 218
 Catherine "Katie" 217
 Catherine Webb 221
 Cynthia Ann 217
 Cynthia Margaret 218
 Cyrus 218
 David 217, 218, 220, 221
 David Jr. 218
 David Sr. 198, 217, 218
 David Thomas 218
 D.H. 29
 Eleanor 218
 Elizabeth 217, 218
 Elizabeth Black 221
 Elizabeth Rachel 163
 Ellen 218
 F.S. 29
 George 217, 218, 220, 221
 George Jr. 220
 George Len 220
 Henry 218, 221
 Isabella 220
 Jackson 218
 Jacob 217, 218, 221
 James 217, 218
 Johannes 138
 Johannes "John" 217, 218
 John 163, 217, 218
 John B. 221
 John H. 218
 John W. 218
 John William 221
 Lavenia E.S. 218
 Magdalena 218
 Magdalena "Polly" 220
 Margaret Robertson 221
 Maria 218
 Marie Jane 218
 Mary 218
 Mary Jane 218
 Mary "Susan" 217
 Mathew Manels 218
 Milton 218
 Nancy 218
 Peachy 217
 Perry 138, 218
 Rowena 218
 Sarah Catherine 218
 Sarah Margaret 218
 Susan Margaret
 "Pegg" 217
 Susanna 218
 Susannah Holtze 232
 Sylvester 218
 Thomas G. 218
 Van Vella 218
 Washington 165, 218, 221
 Watson 138
 Wilhelm G. "William" 218
 William 218
 William G. 163
 William Henry 218
 Shumake, J.F. 68
 Joseph F. 68
 Shumate, Daniel III 129
 Jacob L. 29
 Margaret 129
 Norman 186
 Shute, R.M. 29
 Sieg, Julia Ann 235
 Paul 235
 Siling, Christopher Brooke 121
 Grady Brook Jr. 121
 Mary Katherin 121
 Sarah Elizabeth 121
 Sillings, Anna Nancy 144
 David 232
 David Russell 121
 Grady Brooke 121
 Herbert Grady 120
 Sillivan, Betty Jo 121
 Silva, Henry Dr. 40
 Simmons, Donald Eugene Jr. 123
 Donald Eugene Sr. 123
 Jason Edward 123
 Jessica Dawn 123
 Larissa Ann 112
 Roberta Gail 255, 257
 Sue 52
 Simmons-Bragg, Barbara 123
 Simpson, George 256
 John 198
 McDuff 46
 Riley 55
 Wiley 57
 Sims, Charles 173
 Hartwell Ebenezer Jo 150
 Mary Melinda 150
 Sinclair, Abraham (Abel) L. 221
 Agnes (Nancy) Ann 221
 Alexander 221
 Ann 221
 Ann (Nancy) 221
 Catherine (Deborah) 221
 Charles 221
 Charles Jr. 221
 Charles L. 221
 Elizabeth 221
 Fuller Pruitt 221
 Hiram 221
 Issac 221
 James Clark 221
 John 221
 John Carl III 126
 John Jr. 221
 John Sr. 221
 Joseph 221
 Joseph Jr. 221
 Maria Ann 126
 Martha 221
 Mary 221
 Rebecca 221
 Robert 221
 Sarah 221
 Susannah 221
 Sipe, Louise 187
 Siple, Mary Magdalena 158
 Sir Randolph, 105
 Sitlington, Mary Margaret 167
 Nannie R. 107
 Sitwell, George Fitzroy 249
 Sjostrom, John S. 73
 Nancy H. 73
 Skeleton, Martha Wayles 21
 Skelton, Boyd Eugene 219
 Edith Mae 219
 Evelyn Hurshell 219
 Janet Lousie 219
 Margaret Elizabeth 219
 Mary Kathryn 219
 William Asbury 219
 William H. 218
 Skorupski, Stanley 182
 Slagle, Anna Katharina' 134
 Mary 144
 Mary Magdelene 144
 Slaughter, Barbara 228
 Slave Births In Augusta County Virginia, 41
 Slaven, T.H. 29
 Slaves, 41
 Slipera, Eve Elizabeth 243
 Jacob 243
 Sloan, Archibald 177
 Jane 177
 Slonaker, Della 254, 256
 Siusher, Barbara 127
 Conrad 127
 Hesther 127
 John 201
 Smalling, Sarah Triphena 198
 Smallwood, Carolyn Elizabeth 184
 Cora R. (Keiger) 184
 James Earnest 184
 James Henry 184
 James Lee 184
 Smelser, Mattie Belle 257
 Smethers, Laura 111
 Smiley, Ellen 218
 Ernestine 216
 Frank 216
 Janis Marie 129
 John 190
 Katherine Sensabaugh 216
 Lois 216
 Matthew Allen 125
 Michael Allen 125
 Murray 216
 Robert M. 216
 Thomas 67
 Wilbur 216
 Smith, 52
 A. 67
 Ab. 85
 Abraham 194, 222, 223, 224
 Agnes 240
 Amelia 223
 Amy 222
 Ann 222
 Anne 77
 Barbara 137
 Benjamin M. 46
 Benjamen Layman 123
 Bessie 154
 Bessie May 154
 Brenda Lee 123
 Carl 52
 Carolyn 125
 Charlotte Helene 124
 Clark 223
 Daniel 222, 223, 224
 Daniel II 223
 David 222, 223, 224
 Edgar 77
 Edith Levincy 223
 Edward B. III 102
 Edward Barney 102
 Effie L. 162
 Elizabeth 222, 223
 Elizabeth Jane 220
 Ella Deaver (Plott) 154
 Ellen B. 102
 Ezekial 223
 Florine 58
 Francis H. 72
 Frank 74
 Gaynell 129
 George Washington 114
 Guy Raymond 223
 Hamilton Monroe 137
 Harold 207
 Harry 221
 Harry Jr. 221
 Hazel Chariton 163
 Henry 55, 222, 223, 224
 Henry Jr. 222, 223
 Henry Sr. 223
 Herbert McKelden 12
 Herbert W. 52
 Hezekiah 223
 Hilda May 107

Homer C. 137
Homer Edwin 137
Howard C. 59
H.T. 82
Isabella Shultz 220
Isom 223
J. 2
Jake 13
James 58, 222, 224
James Edward 123
James Jr. 222
James Roy 123
James W. 220
Janet Marie 137
Jean 129
Jennifer Renee 123
Jesse Jacob 128
J.F. 183
Joanne 111
John 112, 159, 222,
223, 224
John David 123
John David Jr. 123
John Francis 107, 129
John Harvey 123
John Jr. 222, 224
John M. 107
John Robinson 223
John T. 31
Jolin B. 29
Jonathan 222, 223,
224
Joseph 114, 222, 223,
224
Juliani A. 52
J.W. Green 16
Kenneth Lee 194
Kristina 203
Laura Ann 123
L.B. 60
Lemon 179
Louisa 222, 224
Louise 77
Louise Barber 102
Ludwich 47
Lynn Nicholson 103
Mae 121
Malinda Belle (Hange
123
Margaret 222, 223,
225
Margaret Reid 223
Mary 222
Mary A. 198
Mary Belle 123
Mary Mildred 193
McClendon 223
Mildred 129
Milton 57
Nancy 148
Nancy Louise 123
Peter 164
Raif 77
Randolph Murff 223
Raymond 13
Rebecca 227
Rosanna 205
Rupert Warren 125
Russell 13
Samuel Smith 198
Sarah 222
Sharon Lee 103
Sharyn Darlene 125
Silas W. 149
Steve 198
Sue Ellen 125
Thomas 223
Timothy Lane 123
Tony Ray 123
W.C. 102
William 7, 60, 67, 220,
222, 223, 224
William Crenshaw 103
Zeddie 101
Smith/Schmidt, Jacob
245
Smyth, Cecil B. 222
Snapp, Bobbert 253
Silas R. 29
Snappes, Robert 253
Snare, Richard Lee 125
Snavell, Martha 205
Snead, A.L. 128
Charles Eugene D.
121
Dicey (Rowsie) 210
Jim 249
Mary 210
Nancy (Thacker) 121
Randolph 210
Robert Lee 121
Snider, David R. 216
E. Curtis 216
Elizabeth 232, 233
Elizabeth 241
Francis G. 216
Frank E. 216
Frederick 228
James A. 216
James H. 216
James O. 203
John 228
John Strickler 228
Kenneth 203
Maggie 216
Margaret Swope 216
Sammy J. 216
Samuel 216
Stanley S. 216
Snow, H. Wade 134
Ruth A. 114
Snowden, Julie Marie
126
Snyder, Adam 173
Annie Lee Casey 122
Christine 76
C.T. 77
Doris Virginia (Grea
154
Ernest Elwood Sr. 122
James William 154
John 159
John W. 122
Lois 77
Staci Lee 154
Sorrrels, Polly 147
Wm. George 128
Soud, Eugene 50
Souder, Sybilla 111
Souders, Charles G. 125
South, Isaac 205
South River Retreat, 79
Southhall, Jack 57
Sowers, John C. 117
Spaatz, Jacob 235
Spangler, Barbara Lee
(Dossey) 124
James E. 148
John R. 124
Victoria Lynn 124
Sparks, 217
Speake, Lewis Browning
244
Royce Anne 244
William Randolph 244
Spear, George 6
Spears, Addison 224
Anthony 224
Charles 224
Ella Delphia 224
George 224
Libby 224
Mary 224
Wallace 224
William 224
Speary, Catherine 181
Jacob 181
Speck, Beatty L. 73
Mabel 46
Speer, Frederick 5
Speight, Edy 112
Speiss, Anna 173
Spencer, Andrew 224
Dawn Rebecca 124
Grace 224
James 224
John 224
John Addison 208
John Jr. 224
John Sr. 224
Joice 224
Katherine 224
Rachael 224
Sarah Anne 224
Sperry, Mary 181
Spiers, John 217
Spiggle, Harry 78
Spillman, Louis 75
Spilman, Louis 248
Spindler, Adolph 50
Spinkle, Adolph 144
Spiter, Gene Whitmore
230
Spitler, Abraham 229
Abraham Jr. 229
Abraham Sr. 229
Anna 229
Daniel 229
David 229
Elizabeth 229
Harry T. 144
Howe A. 60
Isaac 229
Jacob 229
James Franklin 143
Jane Elizabeth Corbi
143
John 229
Joseph 229
Katherine 229
Magdelene 229
Margaret Bertha 143
Marie B. 60
Mary 229
Susannah 229
Spitzer, Carol Renea 257
Claude E. Mrs. 263
Douglas Allen 257
Douglas (Pete) Willi
257
Earl Brisen 257
Theodore 254, 257
William Theodore
255, 257
Spottswood, Alexander 1
Spotts, Hollis Capt. 82
Jacob 235
Mary 235
Mary "Polly" 235
Spotts (Spatz), Jacob
235
Spottswood, Alexander 1
Spradlin, Gary 58
Margaret 198
Sproul, A.A. V 225
Agnes Erskine 225
Alexander Erskine
MD 225
Arch 225
Arch A. III 225
Arch A. IV 225
Archibald Alexander
119, 224, 225
Eugene E. 225
Eugenia 225
Eugenia Bumgardner
119
Fanny 225
Frances 225
Fariette Erskine 225
Hugh B. 197
Hugh B. Jr. 225
Hugh Bell 145, 225
Hugh III 225
James Bumgardner
225
John 224, 225
John A. 225
John Alex 225
John Alexander 224
John Morgan 225
Joseph 225
Katherine 225
Mary 191
Mary Comelia 225
Mason Miller 225
Matilda 225
Nancy 173
Samuel Brown 225
Susanna 225
William 224, 225
William Col. 225
William Jr. 225
William White 224,
225
William White Jr. 224
Sprouse, Lila Caroline
224
Martha 224
Martha McKittrick 224
Mary Elizabeth 183
Robert Bear 224
Stuart 183
T. Docea (Fackler)
183
Warren W. 46
Washington 108
William H. 224
William Warren 224
William Warren Jr.
224
Sprunt, James 44
St. Charles, Ray Bun-
nard 122
St. Clair, A. 85
Alexander 11, 13, 189
Anne 189
Jane 189
Ray Lawrence 46
Sally 189
Stackhouse, Elizabeth 94
Stafford, Adam Alexander
198
Stalter, Henry Christian
126
Ina Salome (Good)
126
Louise Virginia 126
Standridge, "Al" 219
Alaskas "Lascus" 219
Alfred Lafayette 219
Alfred Lafayette "Fa
220
Catherine 177, 199
Chastity 219
Elmer Buce 219
Eva Roberson 219
Ira C. 219
Ira Commandora 219,
220
Ira Commodora 160
Katherine 160
Katherine Ruth 160,
161, 219
Nora E. 219
Stanley, Louise 202
Minerva Posey 198
Stanton, Nancy Elizabeth
220
Staples, Uriah 181
Stapleton, Edward 148
Stark, Janis Lee 254, 255
States, Lula Grace "Dot-
tie" 156
Statler Brothers, 12
Staton, Ida 120
Patricia 203
Staubus, Jacob 232
Stauffer, Susanna 229
Staunton, Addison 193
Beverly 193
Garret 193
George W. 193
J.A. 193
John Henry 193
Marshall C. 193
Mary E. 193
Rebecca 1, 14, 193
Thomas Adaline 193
Steagall, Megan Nicole
125
Paul Henry III 125
Steams, Elizabeth Amole
90
Steck, Charles F. 51
Steed, Elizabeth 131
George W. 198
William 132
Steel, Andrew 214
Jannet 226
John 214
Margaret Marlene 125
Mary 214
Samuel 214
Steele, 139
Andrew 165, 172, 195,
214, 226
Annie 226
Catherine 108
David 60, 226
Elizabeth Wendell 195
Frances "Fanny" West
233
Isaac 164
James 69, 80
James Wendel 226
James Wendell 172,
195
Jane 141
Jane E.T. 98
Jannet 226
John 226
John Anderson 226
John C. 195
Louise 226
Margaret Campbell
141
Margaret Parks 172,
195
Martha (Davis) 45
Mary 226
Nancy Elizabeth 195
Nathaniel 226
Polly 186
Rebecca 226
Richard 172, 195
Robert 45, 60, 172,
195, 226
Rosa Lyle 90
Samuel 141, 226
Thomas 60
Virginia 226
Walter Garland 226
Walter Hamilton 226
William 90, 226
Steigel, Grover 109
Steigel, Elizabeth Yount
262
Stephens, Bethia 215
Elizabeth 161
Jehu 215
Mary 215
Myrta (Myrtie) Alice
263
Stephenson, L.H. 29
Maple Virginia 164
Mary Evelyn 105
Sterrett, F.F. 24
James 203
Steuart, Hannah 167
James 167, 243
Jane 243
Mary Eliza 243
William 240, 243
William R. 243
Stevens, Edward 182
Mary C. 56
Stevenson, Harvy 56
Paul E. 45
Susie 242
Stevens, Ann Hocutt 105
Stewart, David 13
Gordon 73
William McCall 192
Stickley, Dan 225
Stied, Mary 78
Stiegel, Lynwood C. 109
Stiles, Jeffery Lynn 124
Joe 112
Stills, Christopher Ben-
jamin 124
Stillwell, Zephia Brunet
173
Stinebaugh, George O.
156
Marie Elizabeth 156
Stirewalt, Jerome Paul
103
John M. Jr. 103
John Miles Sr. 103
Rebecca D. 103
Virginia Dean 103
Stock, Godfried 156
Helen Marie 156
Stockton, Robert 22
Stockwell, Lucy Lou 94
Stodghill, John 128
Rhonda 128
Stoffel, Anna Catharine
114
Stombeck, J.B. 71
Stone, Armsby Victor 125
Arthur Burnell 125
Arthur Jr. 125
Christopher Anthony
125
Darlene 125
Frank J. Col. 71
Gerard Paul 125
Joseph Allan 125
Mary Rose 236
Michael Patrick 125
Novella 125
Peggy Lee 125
Regina 125
Shane Asa 125
Timothy Emmanuel
125
Stoneman, George 16
Stoner, Ann Eve 138
Anna Eve 138
Elizabeth 228
Eve 246
Henry 138, 218, 246
Kate 81
Mary 218
Stoop, Geraldine K. 175
Karen 175
Stoops, Robert 224
Stoos, Lucretia 229
Stout, Cornelia 212
E.J. 262
Stovall, Levica 177
Stover, Catherine 128
George H. 232
George W. 201
G.W. 59
Jacob 229
Strain, Alexander 227
Auralea 226
Charles Ogden 226
Clarence Alexander
226
Darren Perry 199, 227
David 227
David E. 199
David Eldred 226
David Eldred III 226
David Eldred Jr. 199,
226
David I 227
David II 226, 227
David III 226, 227
David Westerfield 226
D.E. Sr. 226
Elizabeth 227
Elizabeth Louisa 226
Eusebius Henry 226
Eva Lee Hannah 226
George Metzger 226
Grace Erlene 226
Hasseltine Maria 226
Hazletine 226
James 227
James Alexander 226
James H. Cochran
227
Janet 227
John 226, 227
John Madison 226
Linda Evelyn 199, 227
Louisa 227
Lula Dunlap 226
Mabel Elizabeth 226
Mabel Juanita 226
Mabel Mills 226
Martha Maria 226
Mary Elizabeth 226
Mary Jane 227
Rebecca Emmaline
226
Robert Mills 226
Robert Mills Jr. 226
Robert Moffett 199,
227
Ruth 226
Ruth Imilda 226
Samuel A. 227
Samuel Preston 226,
227
Sandra McMillan 226
Susan Amanda 226
William 227
William Clarence 226
William Moffett 199,
226
William Preston 226
Straine, Elizabeth 164
Strange, Jacqueline 58
Straton, Ronald Franklin
123
Stratton, Anna M. (Sell-
ers) 123
Christie Michele 123
Donald 123
Edward 108
Frank Jefferson 123
Martha 108
Ronald Franklin Jr.
123
Theresa 257
Zachery Shaun 123
Stretch, Margaret 172,
195
Stribling, Charles R. Dr.
82
Erasmus 16
Jane 140
Jane Thomas 140
Thomas 140
Strickland, Amy 173
Strickler, 229
Abraham 228, 229
Abraham Jr. 229
Andreas 229
Anna 229
Anna Barbara 229
Barbara 228
Barbara Ann 228
Barbara (Shellenberg
228
Bell 227
Benjamin 228, 229
Catherina 229
Christian 81, 108,
201, 204, 228
Christopher Christia
228
Conrad 228, 229
Cornelius 227
Cyrus Davidson 227
Cyrus Warren 227
Daniel 204, 227, 228,
229
Daniel II 81, 228
Daniel Jr. 208, 239
Daniel Miller 108
Daniel Sr. 228
Donna Fay 142
Effie 227
Eliza Estaline 227
Elizabeth 228, 229
Elizabeth (Funkhouse
208, 239
Elizabeth Jane 228
Ellen Jane (Anderson
229
Elsbeth 228
Emmett Franklin 142
Emmett Lee 229
Esther 228
Felix 228
G.B. 47
Givens B. 62

Givens Brown 227
Givens Jr. 227
Grandpaw 88
Guy 73
Hans 228
Hans Conrad 228
Hans Heinrich 228
Hans Jacob 228, 229
Hansjakob Abraham 228
Heinrich 229
Henry 228
Henry Sr. 228
Isaac 229
Jacob 88, 144, 204, 228, 229
James 88, 228
James Franklin 229
James Franklin Sr. 229
Jane 227
Johann Heinrich 228
John 228, 229
John Jacob 228
John Jr. 228
Joseph 227, 229
Joseph David 227, 228
Linda Darlene 126, 244
Lisabeth 228
Mamie 227
Margaret 228
Margaret Jane 228
Maria 229
Mary 208, 228, 229
Mary Ann 228
Mary Anna 229
Mary Jane 228
Mary Jane Brown 227
Mary Katherine (Fulw) 144
Mary Magdalene 204
Mary Virginia 208, 227, 228
Moses 228
Moses Franklin 228
Nancy 229
Nettie 227
Nettie Frances Massi 126, 244
Rebecca 228
Rebecca Ann 108, 228, 239
Rebecca Jane 144, 228
Robert 227
Rudolph 228
Sarah 228
Sarah Amanda Jane 229
Sarah "Sallie" Ann 228
Susie Christine (Bry) 142
Ulrich 229
Wade Hampton 228
Eugene 126, 244
Strole, Blanche 77
Strother, Joanna 152
Nancy 152
Stuart, 139
Alex H.H. 24
Alexander 229, 233
Alexander Hugh 229
Holme 229
Alexander Major 158
Archibald 11, 68, 158, 229
Archibald Judge 13
Betsy 229
Charles 236
Charles A. 230
David 56
Eleanor 158
Elizabeth 132
Elizabeth Moore 158
Flora 12
G.B. 24
James 229
Jane Brown 158
J.E.B. 12, 250
Jenny 158
John 4, 229
Judge 85
Mary 199
Mary Elizabeth 184, 229
Mary Patterson 158
Molly 230
Peggy 229
Phebe 230
R.L. 56
Tampa 41

Thomas 68, 158, 199
Thomas J. 16
T.J. Mr. 85
Stuart Mrs., 85
Stubblefield, Patsy Morehead 85
Stumm, C.C. 57
Stump, Guy 237
Susan J. 51
William 203
Sturt, Archibald 229
Sullivan, Barbara Taylor 115
Howar 115
Beatrice 230
Edward 163
Jeannette 77
Luther 116
Walter F. 60
Summers, Christiana 247
David 144
Elizabeth 132, 143, 144, 173, 230
Jacob 144
John 132, 173, 230, 247
John Tobin 144
Julianna 146
Mary Barbara 173
Robert 230
Sara 144
Sumpter, Thomas 223
Sumter, 223
Sunday, Terry 237
Supples, Betty 77
Surber, Elizabeth
Childers 131
Surface, Bertha Laura 147
Charles William 148
Delemo Leetasse 148
Doris Elaine 148
Edward Don 148
Elizabeth (Phillips) 147
Forest Albert 148
Grace Virginia 147
John Albert 147
John Albert Jr. 147
Kenneth Lynford 148
Lillie Mae Elizabeth 148
Mamie Ruth 148
Martha Ann 148
Wayne Leroy Jr. 148
Surface (Zerfas), Michael 205
Surratt, Chester Jr. 123
Katherine Lee (West) 123
Michael Leon 123
Terrace Lynn 123
Survell, Grover 254
Harry 254
Ida 254
Robert Worley 254
Sutherland, Carrie 204
Sutler, Houston D. 149
Suttle, Sidney 246
Sutton, Ashley Marie 123
E.P. 82
Eugene Maurice 123
Lillian (Gerry) 144
Swofford, John 198
Swain, Martha 228
Martha "Patsy" 228
Swannanoa, 80
Swanston, Thomas R. 83
Swartley, Elizabeth 231
Jacob 231
John 231
John A. 231
John Ira 231
John Jr. 231
Philip 231
Swartzel, John 232
Mathias 231
Peter 231
Swartzell, Catherine 232
John 232
Swartser, Peter 231
Swartz, Bonnie 219
L.E. 78
Swartzel, Ana Christina 232
Ann Maria 232
Charles Stanley 233
Ferry 232
George 232
Harrison Smith 232
Henry 232
Ira 235
Jacob 232
John Alinzo 232

John Jr. 232
Joseph 232
Louis Alexander 233
Sarah Catherine Brub 232
Swartzle, Joseph 231
Swartzly, J.L. 232
Swatzel, Ira 232
Sweet, Daniel Stuart 122
Elizabeth 112
Elizabeth Hanger 209
Frances Ann 209
Jacob 209
Mary Ann 112
Una 177
William 112
Sweiber, John 230
Swentzel, Frederick 231
Swicegood, Alice 198
Swink, Aletha A. 128
Beth 163
Elizabeth 237
Jean 166
John 142, 166
John Brooke 151, 163
John R. 163, 166
Johnny 163
J.R. 151
Lawrence 220
Linda Jean 151, 163
Mathias 220
Peter Sr. 202
Rachel 218, 220
Sarah Wilson 220
Shirley 166
Shirley Sue 151, 163
W. Fletcher 58
Swisher, Amanda 230
Carolyn 230
Clora 214
Cora (Reed) 214
Daniel 230
Daniel Brown 230
David 230
Elizabeth 230
George 230
Henry 230
Jacob Jr. 230
Jacob Sr. 230
James 214
James F. 230
John 230
John H. 230
Margaret 230
Mary 230
Nancy Jane 230
Reid Kirkpatrick 143
Rose Belle 254, 256
Samuel 230
Stuart Davison 143
Virginia C. 230
William Franklin 230
Switzer, Alice May 109
Swoope, George Washington 70
Jacob 13, 14, 70, 232
Swortzel, Abraham
Lavelle 230, 232
Adam Henry 232
Alice Antoinette 232
Amanda C.E. 232
Amanda Letitia 232
Amanda Lutitia F. 232
Andrew J. 232
Anna 231
Anna Elizabeth 232
Ardie Chester 230
Arvillus Churchman 232
Augusta K. 232
Betty 231
Catherine 230, 231
Cornelia 231
Cornelia Ann 232
David 232
David Andrew 232
David S. 232
Dorothy 231
Edna 231
Eliza Jane 232
Elizabeth 232
Elizabeth Jane 232
Ellen S. 232
Elsie 231
Emma 231
Emma Jane 232
Eva Margaret 230
Fred 231
George 232
George A. 232
George B. 230, 232
George H. 232
Harrison S. 232

Harrison Smith 232
Harrison T. 232
Harry 231
Henry 232
Henry M. 232
Howard 231
Ida 231
Jacob 232
Jacob H. 232
Jacob L. 232
Jacob S. 232
James Richard 233
Jerusha Aelaine 244
John 230, 232
John A. 230, 231
John Alinzo 233
John Ira 232
John W. 232
Joseph 232
Kasper Newton 232
Levi Anistus 232
Linza Hiram 230, 232
Lorenzo Newton 232
Louella Elizabeth 230
Louisa 232
Lowell Stanley 230
Mabel 231
Margaret A. 232
Margaret D. 232
Mary Ann 232
Mary E. 232
Mary F. 232
Mary Susan 232
Petunia Adeline "Jer" 232
Rachel 232
Rachel A. 232
Ray 231
Rebecca Annie 232
Robert H. 232
Sadie Myrtle 230
Sarah 232
Sarah E. 232
Sarah Estaline 232
Sarah Margaret V. 232
Susan C. 232
Susanna Towerman 230
Thelma 231
Theodore Preston 232
Virginia Estaline "J" 232
Virginia Mary Alice 232
Walter 231
Warren Adley 230
William Harrison 232
William Jacob 233
William Sylvester 232
William "Will" Harri 232
Sydney, Phillip 68
Sydnor, W.O. 14
Sykes, Rachel Smith 223
Syle, Samuel 116
Sylvant, James William 164
Syme, Senator 80
Symons, Thomas 108
Syphret, Nancy 258

T
Tabor, Nancy 148
Tacket, Mary 167
Taggart, Minnie 120
Talbert, Eva 77
S.W. 77
Taliaferro, Mollie (Fradley) 244
William Lewis 244
Tallferro, Ray 76
Tallent, Christopher Josh 126
Marissa Laval 126
Patrick Austin 126
Randall Wayne 126
Robyn Denise 126
Willoby Madison 126
Tams, William P. 13
Tankersley, Eleanor 124
Tapp, Henry L. 16
Vincent 14, 16
Walter H. 16
Tardy, Margaret Virginia 191
Tarleton, Banastre 23
Col. 11
Maj. 80
Tarr, Edward 40, 233
Tate, James 158
Mary 77
Patricia Marie 126

Taylor, Ada 234
Arrend S. 234
Bessie 234
Betty 111
Betty Marie 126
Beverly 234
Blanche 234
Caswell 170
Catherine Allison 126, 244
Charles Edgar 127
Christian Ina Renee 126
Christiana 234
Clarence Mariet (Ty) 233, 234
David 114
David Franklin 234
David Howard 234
Earl 16
Earl McF. 16
Edgar Allen 234
Edwin 12
Edwin M. 233
Eleanor Lee 230
Elizabeth 114, 234
Ellen 55
Elvina 238
Emma Laura 210
Ester Harriet 234
Frank 225
Frank Macro 244
Frank Marco 126
Frank Marco Jr. 126
Franklin Gillum 234
George 57, 82, 234
Georgia/Georgann 234
Grace Winifred (Boll) 175
Harry 165, 234
Harvey Milford 234
Hattie May 234
Henry 205
Henry C. 234
Henry H. 234
Herbert J. 16
Hilda Lorine 165
Irene F. 234
Irvine Briley 108
Iver Pearl 234
James 201
James Henry 230
James R. Jr. 233
James W. 1, 7, 19, 30, 41, 55
James William 126, 244
Jane Rebecca Hines 126
Jennie C. 234
Jill Patrice 127
John 76
John Brown 126
John Henley 181
John Lorenzo 234
John W. 234
J.W. 29
Kathryn H. 16
Kenneth 234
Kenneth William 126, 244
Lacy Gillian 234
Leonard William "Bill" 234
Libby 234
Louis 42
M.A. 128
Marco Christian 126
Margaret 114, 224
Marie 234
Mary Margaret 234
Maryetta Bell 162
Mildred Annie Martin 234
Minnie/Mausie/Maisie 234
Nancy 110
Nora 170
Oral Clyde 175
Pamela Anne 127
Richard 168
Rosa Lee Brown 244
Ruth E. 234
Sally Ezell 233
Sandra 111
Sarah V.C. 234
Simpson F. 4
Susan 151
Thomas 224
Timothy James 126, 244
Viana 238
Vianna 234

Ward J. 170
William F. 193
William Franklin 233, 234
William H. 234
William Merritt 234
William Price 126
Zachary 181
Zoa McKinley 234
Teabo, Mary Jane 153
Teaford, Adam 235
Adam J. 235
Christenah 235
David 235
Elijah 235
Eliza Ann 235
Elizabeth 235
George 235
Harrison Henry 235
Henry 179, 235
Jacob 154, 235
Jacob III 235, 236
Jacob Spotts 235
James A. 236
Jane 235
John 235
John Wesley 236
Lewis 235
Margaret 235
Margaret Catherine 232
Margaret Cook 236
Martin 236
Mary 235, 236
Mary Gilliat 235
Samuel 235
Sara 235
Sarah 235
Sophanna 235
Sophia 236
Thomas 235
Teague, Indiana Samuel
Marti 228
Samuel 228
Teas, Martha 226
Teats, Hilda 142
Tees, Charles 18
Joseph 7, 18
William 18
Teitz, Johan (x) 231
Teitzwortzel, Johan (+++) Jr. 231
Teitzwortzer, Johann 231
Johann Jr. 231
Telfair, Dr. 85
Mrs. 85
Temple, Harry D. 98
Templeton, Raymond
Gary 124
Scott Allen 124
Terry, Ann Katherine 142
Mary J. (Cadwallende) 142
P.L. 222
Sanford W. 142
Tevenbaugh, Mary 203
Thacker, John 63
M. Bernice 109
William 107
Tharp, Carl 76
The George Washington, 75
The Sportsman, 75
The Watering Hole, 88
Thomas, David Jr. 96
Edward 238
Elizabeth 153
Emily 207
Ernest 207
Evan 204, 236
Harry Cromer 130
Jacob 159
John Hansford 103
Joseph 108
Mary 223
Moses 204, 236
Norma Gail 189
Pheobe Jane 108
Rebecca 204, 236
Rees 236
William Hall 104
Thompson, Adam 128
Adeline C. 209
Alice Marie 254
Anthony 128, 254
Anthony Minor 254
Authur Henry 254
Beatrice 254
Berry 131
Betty Gail 128
Bill 56
Bliss Wayne 255
Boyd Jr. 254
Boyd Whitesel 254,

- 256
Boyd Whitesel Jr. 256
Bradley 236
Carl Dillard 254, 257
Carol Rae 257
Catherine 254, 258
Cecil Nolan 165
Charise 236
Charles 22, 210, 211
Charles Doniphan 236
Clarence Edward 254, 255
Clyde Hensil 254, 257
Columbus Doniphan 236
Columbus Doniphan Jr 236
Columbus Keyes 236
Cora Lee 254, 256
Craig Isaac 255
David 165, 254
David Franklin 254, 256
David Harrison 254, 255, 256, 257
Deborah Dawn 257
Doris 71
Doris H. 71
Dorothy Scott 73
Edward Samuel 257
Edward Whit 254
Elizabeth 128, 132, 211, 212, 230, 254
Elizabeth Effinger 136
Emmett 131
Eric Alden 123
Essa Viola 254, 255
Essa Viola 254
Ethel Marion 254, 255, 257
Evan S. 222
Frances 128
Francine Idell 256
Francis Weldon 254, 256
Frank 254
Franklin 254
Fred C. 71
Gary Lee 255
George 254
George Edward 254
George Washington 254
Glenn Sr. 256
Glenn Woodrow 254, 255
Glenn Woodrow Jr. 255
Guy Franklin 255
Henry 177
Herbert 255
Herbert (Herbie) Sam 254, 257
Herbert Samuel 254
Hugh 13
Ida 254
Ida Belle 254, 255
Ida Rebecca 254
Irene Viola 254, 255
Jacob 254
Jacob Thomas 254
James 221, 236
James Harvey 254
James Thomas 165
Jean Marion 254, 257
Jennie 258
Jennie Ann Catherine 254, 256
Jessica Mary Greenbu 123
Joan Marie 257
John 211, 224, 254
John F. 165
John Robert 254
John W. 209, 254
John William 254
Joseph 254, 258
Joseph William (Will) 254
Joshua Tate 123
Juanita Virginia 257
Judy Pearl 254, 257
Katherine Painter 47
Kennie Harrison 254, 256
Kindra 236
Larry Weldon 256
Leake 254
Lelia Violet 209
Lillie (Dillie) Iren 254, 255
Lillie Irene 257
Linda Diane 257
Loretta May 255
- Mabel V. 254
Mae 254
Mae (Goff) 123
Malinda 254
Malinda (Lindy) Marg 255, 257
Malinda Margaret 254
Malinda Matilda Jane 254
Margie Anne Beatrice 254, 255
Mary 5, 128, 224, 254
Mary Ann 179
Mary Elizabeth 209, 254
Matthew 211
Mervil Edward 255
Milton Vale 236
Mina 254
Moses 7
Moses E. 165
Nellie Belle 254, 255
Nellie Ellen 254
Nelson Steven 123
Nelson Steven Jr. 123
Ola Mae (Bradley) 123
Patricia Ann 257
Polly 128
Raymond Daniel 255
Rebecca Ann 257
Robert 131
Robert Edward 123
Robert Guy 254, 255
Robert John 254
Robert Kemper 123
Robert Kemper II 123
Samuel 254
Samuel Henry 254
Sandra 128
Sandra Joyce 255
Sarah Catherine 254
Scott Frederick 255
Shirley 128
Smith 14
Susan 254, 255
Susan Ann Virginia 254
Teresa 254
Tiffany 236
Tina Jean 257
Toni Anne 123
Virgil 254
Virgil Lee 254
Walter Guy 254, 255, 257
Walter Lee 254, 255
Waltine Frances 254, 255
Wilbert Shifflett 257
William 7, 114, 130, 142, 211, 217, 221, 230, 253, 254
William Douglas 255
William Jr. 236
William Preston 222, 236
William Sr. 236
Willie Marion 128
Thomson, Charles 212
John 147
Thorn, Henry 116
Sarah 116
Thomton, Absolom 153
Lena Ann 165
Lula Hill 165
Luther 165
Mordecai Absalom 127
Susanna 127
Thorpe, Marilyn Dianne 127
Thring, Michele Caroline 236
Victor Horace 236
Throckmorton, Dorothy 182
Thuresson, Ann 75
Thurman, Philip 230
Thurmond, Felix 169
Thurston, 182
Tidd, Alvin Lee 237
Bessie Virginia 237
Charles Franklin 237
Daniel Wayne 237
Edgar Lee 237
Edgar Lee Jr. 237
Hattie May 237
Henry Nelson 237
Jason Wray 237
Jeremy Thomas 237
John 236
John William Walter 237
- Kathleen Cornelius 237
Kody Allen 237
Lelia Gertrude 237
Lillie Kelly 237
Lorane Patricia 237
Malissa "Lisa" June 237
Rebecca "Becky" Mari 237
Ronnie William 237
Teresa Kay 237
Thomas Wray 237
Victor William 237
Wayne Franklin 237
William 237
William Henry 237
Tilford/Teaford, Elizabeth 218
Tilley, Sandy Ann Hook 172
Tillman, Bill 85
Tincher, Isaac 180
James 159
Tinsley, Pauline 109
Tipton, Mary Elizabeth 198
Titus, Ebenezer 110
Jerusha 110
Joseph 110
J.W. 224
Tobin, Susan 126
Todd, Archibald Taylor 46
Toliver, Patt 56
Toliver, Gillie 57
William 178
Tolley, John 154
John M. 128
William Edward 128
Toman, Lucille 77
Tombs, James William 140
Samuel Alexander 140
Tomlin, Jeanne 77
Purcell 77
Tomlinson, Henry M. 29
Tompkins, E. Pendleton 19
Toney, Alice G. 129
Clara 129
Elizabeth Green 129
George Washington 129
John 129
Jonathan 129
Malinda 129
Mary Molly 129
Molly Polly 129
Rhoda 129
Towberman, A. Henry 237
Adam 237
Alden J. 238
Alice B. 237
Dorothy Blanche 238
Drewry L. 237
Edward Garrison 238
Edward Thomas 238
Emma 237
Emma J. 238
George 237
George William 238
Henry 237
Ida L. 237
Jacob 237
John 237
John Alden 237
John C. 237
John D. George 237
Katherine 237
Katherine Susan 238
Leslie Lair 238
Lettia C. 237
Lottie May 237
Mary 237
Ninnie V. 237
Paul Edward 238
Philip 237
Raymond Wine 238
Susan 237
William 237
William Henry 237, 238
William L. 237
Towerman, Susanna 232
Townsend, Joshua 129
Trahere, William 238
Trainum, Bill 77
Travers, Judy 123
Traxler, William Robert 125
William Robert Jr. 125
- Trayer, Andrew Hemphill 238
Daniel 238
Daniel H. 238
Edward Lee 238
Etta May 238
Eva Louise 238
John 238
John M. 238
Malcolm ("Jack") 238
Margaret S. 238
Peter 238
Raymond Andrew 238
Robert L. 238
Sarah D. 238
Silas Archibald 238
William H. 238
Treyve, Adam 239
Andrew 238
Andrew Jr. 239
Andrew Sr. 239
Anna Catherine 239
Anna Margaretha 238
Christina 239
Elizabeth 239
Jacob 239
John Jacob 239
Joseph 228
Joseph John Jr. 239
Joseph John Sr. 239
Lydia 239
Susannah Catherine 239
Tribig, Andreas 238
Trimble, 80
Charlotte 76
David 179
Elizabeth 179
James 199, 200
John 29, 147, 152, 200
Lucy Lucy 179
Mary Guy 152
Moses 5
Trimmel, John 7
Triplet, Daniel 243
Tripp, Amy Nicole 122
Carolyn Lee (Drake) 122
Michael Lichene 122
Nathan Charles 122
Richard Graham 122
Sarah Jane 122
Trippel, Charles R. 137
Triplet, Sennett 148
Trotter, John 224
Mary 224
Trout, Catherine 230
Emma Virginia 144
Susan 230
Troxall, Abraham 218
Troxell, Maria Magdalena 207
Troyer, George 238
Truit, Alfred 249
H.E. 48
Truman, Harry S. 154
Trumbo, Bertha Maud 197
Truxell, Charles Eugene 239
Daniel Paul 239
Frank Victor 239
Greta Kay 239
Harold Dean 239
Jay Gregory 239
Jeffery Scott 239
Jo Ann 239
Joseph G. 239
Nettie Spickard 239
Robert Wesley 239
Ronny Lee 239
Thomas Dean 239
Victoria Lee 239
Victoria Lynn 239
Vita Michelle 239
Wesley Adam 239
Tryar, Andrew 238
Tucker, Cassie 198
Wm. G. 198
Tuilt, Anne Whiting 249
Tulley, Jack 111
Tully, Ashley 111
Paul 111
Tunley, Thomas 58
Turk, Agnes 239
Ann 239, 240
Betsy 239
Elizabeth 151, 239, 240
Esther 239
Frank 250
James 239, 240
Jane 239, 240
- Jean 239
Jean (Jane) 108, 239
John 239, 240
Margaret 151, 215, 239, 240
Margret 239
Mary 151, 239, 240
Meomy 239
Rebecca 239
Robert 7, 239
Theodore 239
Thomas 108, 151, 215, 239, 240
Thomas Jr. 215, 239
Thomas Sr. 151
Tommy 250
William 239
Turn, Thomas Jr. 215
Turner, Charles S. 46
Esther 212
Genevieve 208
Helen 225
Herbert 47
Herbert S. 29, 44, 46
Joshua 208
Lori Ann 127
Mary 148
Nancy E. 185
Turner Ashby Chapter, 76
Turton, Hannah 152
Tyler, Joseph Dennis 72
Tynes, Achilles 104
Achilles L. 104
George W. 104
Harriet L. 104
Margaret E. 104
Morris H. 57
- Umberger, Juliana 207
Underwood, Nancy 223
Unstadt, Catherine 224
Usher, Ann Jane 240
Edward 240
Margaret 240, 243
Martha 240
Utz, Anna Sybilla 181
- Vailear, Geraldine 76
Valencia, Toby 111
Van Deman, John 164
Van den Bemedem, Martin 152
Van Lear, Charles 19
Emma C. Fishburne 258
John Ambrose 258
Sallie Jarman 258
Van Pelt, Ora Mae 230
Van Zant, Elizabeth 152
James M. 152
Vanburen, Betty Lawson (Clevel) 175
James Bedford 175
Sylvia Ann 175
Vance, Elmer G. 210
Sherry 124
William 7
VanFossen, Betty 76
Edith (Toots) 104
Vansandt, Elijah 186
Varner, Thelma S. 73
William Harold 126
Vass, Anthony 73
Vaughn, Ann 221
Camilla 142
Eliza (Deane) 142
Harrison 57
Joseph 142
Willis 57
Venus, Henry 138
John 138
Vernor, Samuel 171
Vesper, George 55
Vesuvius School, 72
Vevy, Catherine Marie
Schi 203
Charles Edward 203
Donald Paul 203
Via, Lacy 231
Robert Ousely 254
Viette, Andre 247, 248
Anne 250
Vincent, Harold S. 169
Vines, Ann (Hubbard) 184
D. Major 47
Eugene Franklin 184
Jess Willard 184
Virginia, 153
- Virginia Central, 75
Vogel, Frieda Christine 138
Virginia Gaylor 95
von Kliser, A. 29
- Waddell, 258
J.A. 24
James 12
Jos. A. 212
Joseph 11, 12, 13
Joseph A. 14, 69
L. 85
Littleton 133
Mary 119
Wade, Angie 154
C. 123
Clarence 230
Cornelia F. 232
Eric Scott 136
Leonard 171
Madison 136
Mary Scott 136
Miles Joseph 136
Susan 171
Waggoner, John 185
Mary Powers 185
Susan 185
Wagman, Marthe E. 177
Wagner, Abraham 240
Clarence Newton 240
Dorothy Elizabeth 240
Franklin Downey 240
George 240
Hester 240
John 240
Lisa Elaine 256
Lyle Alvah 240
Lyle Lafayette 240
Maggie 240
Mary A. 240
Mary Marguerite 240
Minnie Marie 240
Nannie Blackwell 214
Newton Lafayette 240
Priscella 240
Ralph Arnold 240
Ralph Monroe 109, 240
Robert 240
Ruby Catherine 240
Sadie Louise 240
Samuel 240
Samuel F. 240
William Forsythe 240
Zora Virginia 240
Wagoner, Ludwig 5
Wagy, Jacob Sr. 207
Waid, Mabel 190
Wainwright, Henry 173
James 173
Jane 173
John 173
Waite, 245
Wakeman, Crystal (Driver) 141
Walden, Gladys Enola 245
Waldrop, Elizabeth 222
Walker, Alexander 241
Anita 193
Henry A. 46
L. Dennis 46
Mary Childers 131
Robert C. 48
Walkup, Charles H. 241
Elizabeth 241
Florence 241
James Alexander 241
Jane 152
Joseph 152, 241
Margaret 241
Nancy 241
Nathaniel 241
Samuel 241
William 241
Walkup (Vachub), 241
Wall, R.P. 83
Wallace, Ada 241
Adam 83, 240, 241
Adam Ens. 84
Amanda 241
Andrew 83, 240, 241
Catharine 107
Elizabeth 212, 241
Elizabeth (Betsy) 241
Ellen V. 241
Hannah 212
Harry L. 241
Harry Moore 104
Hettie 241
H.M. 29

H.M. Dr. 29
H.M. Jr. 104
J. 84
James 241
Jane 240
Janet 241
Janet/Jane 241
J.L. 31
John 212, 241
John M. 241
John P. 241
John R. 23, 241
Lela 241
Malcolm 241
Margaret 241
Mary 212, 241
Mary E. 194
Matthew 107
Michael 212
Michael J. 241
Moses 241
Moses K. 241
Nettie 47
Peter Jr. 84, 240
Peter Sr. 240
Polly 211
Rachel 241
Richard 212
Robert 84, 241
Robert B. 241
R.T. 104
Samuel 84, 212, 240,
241
Samuel B. 241
Steven T. 241
Susannah 240, 241
Wade 198
Ward M. 241
William 5, 212, 240
William Alexander An
241
William K. 241
Willis H. 241
Waller, Charles J. 104
Walsh, Billy 209
Lee 209
Walters, Hattie 242
Walton, Richard L. 46
Richmond 107
Sarah 107
Wampler, Eva 74
Harold 77
John Eugene 201
Wamsley, James 73
Wangler, John 211
Wanless, Arlena Irene
120
War Time Dixie, 89
Ward, James 4
Warden, Jr. 29
Sr. 29
Ware, George M. 69, 80
J. Spencer 69, 80
John 164
Kenneth 57
Mary 164
Warner, Lee 203
Mary Ann 171, 172
Warwick, A.B. 29
Washington, George 3,
20, 22, 23, 60, 66
Willie 76
Waterman, Zephia 109
Waters, Elizabeth Ann
170
Eugene 127
French West 121
Harold Robert 121
Linda Vughan 127
Michah Kornelious
121
Richard David 121
Robert David 121
Teresa 127
Thomas J. 249
West 121
Watkins, Dawson E. III
105
Dawson Edward Jr.
104
Evelyn Stephenson
105
George William 105
Olevia 244
Wanda 160
Watson, 223
B.E. 262
Joab Brother 30
John 133
Mary 152
Nora Ellen 160, 161
Sara (Swann) 98
Watt, Georgiana 127
Margaret 189

Mary 189
Thomas 189
Watts, Isaac 45
Wauggman, Margaret
161
Waybright, John 29
Wayland, Albert G. 143
Edward P. 54
Margaret Dunlap 94
Wayne, Anthony 18, 19
Wayt, Hampton H. 245
J. Howard 30
John 245
John Howard 245
Mattie Bledsoe 245
Newton 245
William 245
William Baldwin 245
Weade, Henry 53
Weatherholtz, Donna
Marie 126
Gail Lynn 126
Mark Eli 126
Mary Elizabeth (Good
126
Paul Henry 126
Weaver, Augustus
Theodore 108
Betsy Elizabeth 138
David Blair 162
David Bosserman 162
Edna Mae 162
Henn 161
Jason 63
Joe 256
John S. 162
Joseph H. 53
Marian 53
Marion 53
Nina Dell 162
Webb, David 217
Delores Dale 177
Ellen Armetta 177
Helen 198
Helen Geneva 177,
199
Iva Lee 177
James 177, 208
James Henry 177
J.C. 59
Joyce Gale 177
Mary 217
Rebecca 217
Robert Lee 128
Ronald Varnell 177
Theodore 225
William 217, 218
Webster, Willie 57
Weems, Bliss King 105
Charles 105
Christine 105
Henry B. 105
Marian 105
Mildred Cora Grove
105
Nancy 105
Ray K. 105
Wade S. 105
Wegener, Linda Rae 248
Wehrlay, Elizabeth 245
Weidner, Catherine 183
Wein, Daniel 241
George 241
Johan Georg 241
Weinberg, Abraham 61
Weininger, Catrin 185
Nicholas 185
Weissman, Miller Peter
246
Welbourne, Anne 124
Welch, Amanda Mar-
garet 198
Cora Belle 137
John H. 137
Joseph Wilburn 219
Mary Ellen (Conner)
137
Narcissa 220
Welder, Ben 249
Weldon, Mary 158
Weller, Gene Robert 123
Patrick Walton 123
Ralph 77
Robert Scott 123
Walt M. 81
Walton M. 123
Wells, John Miller 46
Samuel Levi 173
Sarah 129
Welsh, Thomas 114
Wendell, Elizabeth 226
Wendell, Elizabeth 172,
195
Wenger, 52

Helen Earhart 142
Martin 142
Perry J. 52
Werner, Anna 230
Westfall, Able 116
Helen Nanoma (O'Brie
123
John H. 220
Keith Leroy 123
Mary 186, 220
Watson 220
Wetzel, Jim 77
Weysties, William C. 7
Wharton, Elizabeth 148
Wheat, Joseph Allen 145,
197
Wheatley, Charles 249
Hannah Virginia 121
Wheeler, Joseph E. Jr.
125
Whistleman, Martha Jane
197
William 214
Whitacre, Charles J. 52
White, Dabney 188
Harold D.B. 105
Harry F. 105
Harry Fitzhugh 105
Harvey 228
Henrietta 104, 105
Henry 55
Henry Mrs. 55
Indiana Harvey G. 228
Jenny 188
Margaret 77
Margaret W. 16
Meade F. 16
Michel F.I. 105
Nina 188
Paul 52
Sidney 188
Thomas 57
Whitehair, Martha Lucille
194
Whitesell, Adelpia Sta-
ton 161
Mary Elizabeth 161
Mary Magaline 109
Samuel 161
Susan Jane 109
Tobias 159
Whiteside, Jane 194
Whitledge, America
Susan 140
Elizabeth Overall 140
John 140
John C. 140
Lina 140
Robert 140
Sarah A. 140
Susannah 140
Sybill 140
Thomas 139, 140
Ursula 140
William H. 140
Whitley, David 195
Paul 195
Whitman, Anna Theresso
254
Charles Upton 254
Ida Susan 254
James Garfield 254
Leonard Eugene 254
Theodore Alonza 254
Turner Brown 254
Whitmer, Ann 243
Anna 243
Daniel 243
Elizabeth "Betsy" 243
Ephraim 243
Jacob 243
Jacob Henry 243
John 243
Martin 243
Sally 243
Samuel 243
Susan 243
Whitmore, Adaline 244
Ann 243
Anna 243
Anna Catherine 243,
244
Anna Mae 244
Antha Estel Hover 126
Arvilla Embry 81, 243
Betty 243
Betty (Bettie) Marga
243
Bradley Jason 244
Catherine Virginia *
243
Chapman Stuart 243
Charles 243
Charles Lankford 244

Charles Wesley 243
Daniel 243
Debra Jane 244
Elizabeth 243, 260
Elizabeth Ann 243
Elizabeth "Betsy" 243
Ellie 243
Ephraim 243, 244
Ethel Marguerite 244
Fielden 244
Frances J. 243
George Daniel 243
George Franklin 244
Gienna Belle 126, 244
Gloria Jane 244
Harriette Elizabeth
149, 244
Harry 243
Harry Gregory 81
Harvey 244
Herman 105
Isaac Newton 254
Jacob 243
Jacob Henry 243
Jacob O. 243
John 243
John Addison 81, 243
John Edward 244
John S. 244
Joseph 243
Joseph A. 244
Joseph Martin 243
Lavinia Frances 244
Luella Stuart "Ella"
243
Margaret Ann 204,
244
Margaret "Maggie"
243
Marlon Randolph 244
Martin 243
Mary 243
Mary Alice 244
Mary Elizabeth 244
Mary "Mollie" 243
Mollie 243
Page Gregory 81, 243
Sally 243
Sally Josephine 243
Samuel 81, 243
Samuel H. 243
Samuel Lewis 81
Samuel Martin 244
Sarah Elizabeth "Sal
243
Solomon 244
Sue Gregory 243
Susan 243
Walter Seymour 105
William Minor 254
William Thomas 244
Willie L. 105
Worthington Randolph
126, 244
W.S. 68
Whitmore (Whitmer),
Samuel 243
Whitsel, Waldo Wilson
125
Whitsell, W. Frazier 29
Whitt, Rebecca 201
Whitlock, Eliza 253
Wiland, Rhoe 161
Wilburn, Leona E. 161
Wilcox, Charles Camden
194
Dorothy Dale 194
Ola Pauline (Lanham)
194
Wilder, Douglas 40
Wilhite, Caldonia Emeline
198
Clabourn 198
Francis L. 198
Richard H. 198
Wilkens, Jack B. 46
Wilkerson, A.K. 76, 77
Elizabeth 76, 77
Ike 76
Rebecca 152
Wilkinson, Margaret 183
Will, John 81
Willets, Norman H. 237
William, Campbell 67
J.B. 57
Williams, 223
AliceFaye Elizabeth
146
Angela Nichole 175
Annie Mae 198
Annie Novell 198
Avarilla 198
Azena 198
Bartley 198

Brandon Raymond Jr.
242
Brenda Marie 243
Brink 198
Candis 198
Carrington 145, 197
Carson 198
Catherine Frances
243
Coy Franklin 198
Dale 242
Dale Raymond Jr. 242
Daniel S. 46
Deborah Jean 243
Delores Dale 160
Delores Dale "Dede"
219
Delores "Dede" Dale
199
Dillard 198
Donna Kay 242
Dorothy Hazel 198
Edward 55, 242
Effie Zula 198
Ella Bell (McKay) 126
Ella McKay 126
Emma Jane 232
Emma June 232
Everette 85
Francis 198
George 198
Georgellen 242
Helen G. Webb 160
Helen Webb 160, 219
Henry 55
J. Oliver 198
James 198
James E. Jr. 29
James Elisha 126
Jess 198
Jesse 198
Joan Henrietta 242
John 212
John B. 199
John Brownlow 198
John Ernest 198
John F. 242
John Henry Jr. 243
John Henry Sr. 242
Joyce "Joy" Gale 199
Jud Ann 175
Lemuel Thornton 244
Lena 181
Lisa Ann 242
Loretta Ernestine 242
Mammie (Campbell)
175
Mandy Welch 199
Marion M. 198
Marion T. 198
Martha Ann 198
Martha 198
Mary 198
Mary Ann 198
Mary Faye 198
Mary Frances 175
Mary Louise 198
MaryRose Ruthanna
146
Michael Herman 175
Michael Joseph 242
Molly 198
Nancy 109, 160
Otho Alexander 164
Polly 169
Ralph 236
Rebecca 198
Rev. 56
Richard 243
Ronald Varnell 199
SandraAnn Rebecca
146, 236
Sarah 198
Shane Christopher
175
Susan Catherine (Bro
242
Teresa Marie 242
Thomas John Adam
146
Traive 198
Una Vee 198
Varnell 160, 198, 199,
219
Varner 177
Vennie 198
Warren Alvin 175
Warren Hensil 175
Wilburn Pearson 198
William 169, 198
Wilma Pearl 198
Windy Michelle 175
Zeanie 198

Williamson, Ethel 210
R.H. 210
Willner, Elizabeth 110
Frederick 110
Hermiene C. 110
Willson, Catrin (Cather-
ine) 245
Dr. 85
Elizabeth 245
Ella Gilpin 242
Emory R. 242
Frances 245
Gilpin 242
James 245
James Dr. 229
Jane 245
John 230, 245
John E. 242
Matthew 245
Percy H. 242
Rachel 245
Robert 245
Samuel 242
Thomas 245
Wilson, Andrew 179, 206
Andrew Madison 246
Audrey Ann Fauver
121
Bethena 179
C.F. 11
Daniel 137
E. 55
Edith May 156
Elizabeth 132
Ellen Axson 12
Elsy 206
Evelyn 166
Frances Craig 206
Frank 55
Frank Mrs. 55
George 220
Hannah 171
Harry M. 29
Jack Wayne Jr. 125
Jackson L. 198
Janet (Jessie) Woodr
242
John 7, 148, 165, 177,
227
Joseph R. 12, 45, 46
Joseph Ruggles 242
Kathleen 60
Lucretia Adelaide 246
Martha 78
Minnie Catharine 151
Mrs. 13
Nancy Lee 154
Rachel 167
Richard 198
Rita 40, 55, 57, 58,
59, 62
Robert Jr. 220
Sam'l A. 29
Samuel 4
Sarah 164
Sarah Elizabeth 137
Sarah Jane 132
Thomas 6, 78, 117
William 14, 168
William G. 56
William M. 29
Woodrow 1, 12, 13,
45, 242
Wilt, Nelson E. 257
Wine, 52
Alonzo 241
Carolyn 241
Catherine Dedrick 202
Celesta 241
Charles 241
Earnest 183
Frances 202
John 260
Laura 52, 237, 241
Magdalene 251
Mary 203
Rebecca 201
Samuel 202
Susan Yount 260
Will 241
Winegar, Anthony Lynn
125
Elizabeth 185
John Alexander 185
Sarah 173
William 185
Wingar, Amanda Nicole
125
Wingate, Oletha 179
Winters, Samuel 177
Wise, Barbara 158
David 183
Douglas 225
John 7, 159

Rose 241
 Wiseman, Ann Mary 138, 245, 246
 Betty Gertrude 230
 Catherine 245
 Catherine (Hull) 244
 Catherine McNeal 244
 Charles 209
 Charles Hugo 210
 Christina 245
 David Vincent 244
 Elijah Merchant 244
 Elizah 232
 Ellen Cornelia 244
 Emilia Frances 244
 Hallie Mae 177
 Irena Belle 254, 255, 256, 257
 Jacob 232
 James Henry 244
 James Joseph "Joe" 244
 Janet 177
 Jerry 177
 John George 245
 Katherine 143
 Lewis 173, 244
 Lewis Francis 244
 Lewis "Ludwig" 245
 Ludwig 204
 Magdalene 245
 Margaret (Palmer) 244
 Maria Magdalena 204
 Maria Magdalena 219
 Mary 218
 Mary Elizabeth 143
 Mary Elizabeth Hall 79
 Mary Eve 245
 Peggy 245
 Peter 138, 245
 Rebecca 177
 Rebecca E. 113
 Rebecca Elizabeth "B" 244
 Robert 231
 Susan Estaline 244
 Susannah 245
 Virginia Estaline 244
 William 254
 Wiseman (Weissmann), Peter 246
 Wiseman (Wid), Peter 244
 Wiseman/Weissmann, Catharina 245
 Mary 138, 218
 Peter 138, 245
 Wishong, Jacob 205
 Wisner, Sarah Drake 240
 Withers, Paul 238
 Witherspoon, John 22
 Samuel 140
 Withrow, Louisa J. 48
 Susan Elizabeth 154
 William 48
 Witmore, Peter William 243
 Witt, Bettie 208
 David 50
 Dennet Abney 208
 Wittig, Mildred Renalde 251, 252, 253
 Wolfe, Claudine 77
 Wolford, L.R. 29
 Womack, Jane E.A. 72
 J.H. 68
 John Edwin 105
 Mary A. 105
 Womanstaff, Lewis 5
 Womeldoff, G.W. 45
 Womeldorf, John 50
 Wommack, Jesse 148
 Wonacott, Sarah 185
 Wood, Cora Estelle
 Stevens 199, 227
 Gladys 77
 James 86
 James M. Jr. 48
 Janet 77
 John 119
 Katherine Marie 249
 Lucy 119
 Martha 240
 Martha Evelylin 249
 Patty 249
 Thomas H. 16
 Wood/Nickels, John 249
 Woodrow, Andrew 15
 Mary 15
 Thomas 46
 Woods, Dora Lee 173
 Elizabeth 177, 198, 240
 Elizabeth (Worsop) 240
 Hannah 240
 H.C. 57
 Henry 98
 John 240
 Lucy 129
 Lucy D. 46
 Margaret 240
 Mary Elizabeth (Robe) 173
 Nancy Ann 154
 Sarah 190
 William 240
 William H. 173
 Woodson, Clara 56
 Eicky 56
 James 56
 William 62
 Woodward, Joseph B. 16
 Woody, Minerva 72
 Woolman, Elias 151
 Esther 239
 Wootten, Edward Yonge 217
 Workman, Samuel 215
 Worth, Ellie Ellison 238
 Worthington, Clarke 244
 Hugh 63
 J. Harry 244
 John 244
 John T. 244
 Woywood, Roger 249
 Wragg, James 153
 Wright, Agnes 164
 Alvia M. 130
 Ann 230
 Artelissa 198
 Bessy 245
 Cecil 77
 David C. Jr. Rev. 55
 Debbie 75
 Delbert Eugene 246
 Ellis 245
 Emmett Newton 245
 Emmett Newton Jr. 245
 Ernest Tilden 245
 Fred Walden 245
 James Walton Jr. 5
 John Willie 245
 Joseph Hardy 246
 Joseph Horace 245
 Lawrence Richard 246
 Lindsey Nichol 129
 Lula Belle 245
 Lyle Ernest 245
 M. 29
 Maryatte Steel 245, 246
 Ollie Schuyler 245
 Polly Jane 212
 Raymond Earl 129
 Samuel Stone 245
 Schayler B. 247
 Schuyler Bradley 245
 Taylor Elizabeth 122
 Thomas 198
 William 7, 249
 William Bradford 245
 William C. Jr. 174
 Wrightstone, Sierra Marie 237
 Wyant, Theresa Ann 122
 Wyatt, Dudley 132
 Hannah 132
 Mack 18
 Wylie, Mary 205
 Wyse, Linda Jean Duncan 205
 Wytke, George 21

Y

Yancey, Charles T. 109
 Yearout, Ann Jeanette 121
 Edwin Klaus 121
 Gwendolyn 121
 James Benton 121
 James David 121
 James Leon 121
 Jamie 121
 Kevin William 121
 Minnie E. (Lane) 121
 Robert 121
 Robert Dewitt 121
 William Morris 121
 Yeiser, Engelhard 86
 Yoder, Carl E. 52
 York, Rebecca 207
 Youell, 139

Young, 75
 Andrew McComb 246
 Dr. 81
 Edna M. 246
 Edward B. Jr. Col. 71
 Elizabeth Dennis 246
 Ellen 247
 Fanny Braxton 145, 197
 Frances A. 246
 Frances Curtis 246
 George Whitfield 246
 Guy Boyd 238
 H.A. 47
 Harriet Wine 238
 Hence 246
 Hiram 246
 Hiram M. 246
 Homer Irvin 246
 James 151, 246
 Jean C. 246
 Jill Dorothy 246
 John 246
 John Greenfield 246
 John Randolph 246
 John W. 246
 John Wickliff 246
 John William Jr. 246
 Kate Wilson 246
 Laura Jane 246
 Lenora 246
 Linda Constance 246
 Lucille A. Katherine 238
 Mamie 246
 Martha Murray 246
 Mary 151, 246
 Morgan 246
 Olive 246
 Page D. 29
 Patricia Ann 120
 Richard 247
 Richard Wilson 246
 Richard Wilson Jr. 246
 Robert 7, 246
 Robert W. 246
 Sarah 140, 246
 Sarah Ann 176
 Sarah Hunt 246
 Sophia 220
 Susannah Young 246
 Virgil Owens 246
 Whitfield 246
 William 77
 William McKinney 246
 William Pitts 246
 Winifred Wise 238
 Youngblood, Eliz. Caroline 198
 Malinda Caroline 150
 Yount, A.K. 216
 Barbara 262
 Benjamin 260
 Catherine Coiner 262
 Daniel 259, 260
 Daniel Elder 262
 David 260, 262, 263
 David E. 262
 Esther 260
 George A. 262
 Glenn E. 262
 Glenn Ellyson 263
 Hazel A. 263
 Ignatius W. 262
 Jacob 260, 263
 Jacob S. 262
 J.B. 48, 261
 John 260, 262
 Joseph 258, 260, 261
 Joseph B. 262, 263
 Joseph B. III 71
 Joseph B. Sr. 262, 263
 Joseph Byron 258
 Joseph Byron III 258
 Joseph Byron Jr. 263
 Katherine Ann 262
 Margaret V. 262
 Martin 260
 Myrtie Stephens 263
 Rudolph 258
 Rudolph Christian 262
 Samuel 259, 260
 Samuel Jr. 260, 262
 Samuel W. 263
 Stephens Russell 258, 263
 Violette B. 263
 Walter Bowman 260, 262

Z

Zapatocznny, Joseph 73
 Zartman, Katherine Alice

141
 Zeigler, 229
 Zickafoose, Susanna 120
 Zigler, J.D. 52
 Zimbardo, Margaret 218
 Zimmerman, Benjamin
 Bryant 186
 M. Sophia 154
 Martin 154
 Mary 154
 Sophia 153
 Stophel 61
 Zink, Andrew Jackson 247
 Henry 247
 John 247
 Philip 247
 Samuel U. 247
 Zook, Edward C. 52